

Europäisches Patentamt European Patent Office Office européen des brevets



(11) EP 1 541 680 A1

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION published in accordance with Art. 158(3) EPC

- (43) Date of publication: 15.06.2005 Bulletin 2005/24
- (21) Application number: 03794236.4
- (22) Date of filing: 04.09.2003

- (51) Int Cl.7: C12N 15/06, C07K 16/18
- (86) International application number: PCT/JP2003/011318
- (87) International publication number: WO 2004/022739 (18.03.2004 Gazette 2004/12)
- (84) Designated Contracting States:

 AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR
 HU IE IT LI LU MC NL PT RO SE SI SK TR
 Designated Extension States:

 AL LT LV MK
- (30) Priority: 04.09.2002 WOPCT/JP02/08999
- (71) Applicant: CHUGAI SEIYAKU KABUSHIKI KAISHA Tokyo, 115-8543 (JP)
- (72) Inventors:
 - ABURATANI, H.
 Res. Center for Adv. Scien. and Tech
 Meguro-ku, Tokyo 153-8 (JP)
 - MIDORIKAWA, Y.
 Res. Center for Adv. Scie. and Tech
 Meguro-ku, Tokyo 153-8 (JP)

- NAKANO, Kiyotaka, Chugai Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha Gotenba-shi, Shizuoka 412-8513 (JP)
- OHIZUMI, iwao,
 Chugai Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha
 Gotenba-shi, Shizuoka 412-8513 (JP)
- ITO, Yukio, Perseus Proteomics Inc. Tokyo 153-0041 (JP)
- TOKITA, Susumu, Perseus Proteomics Inc. Tokyo 153-0041 (JP)
- (74) Representative: Woods, Geoffrey Corlett J.A. KEMP & CO. Gray's Inn 14 South Square London WC1R 5JJ (GB)

(54) ANTIBODY AGAINST N-TERMINAL PEPTIDE OR C-TERMINAL PEPTIDE OF GPC3 SOLUBILIZED IN BLOOD

(57) Disclosed is an antibody against a secreted form of GPC3 capable of detecting a secreted form of glypican 3 (GPC3) in a test sample. It is possible to determine whether a subject suffers from cancer, in particular hepatoma. Also disclosed is an antibody against

GPC as well as a cell disrupting agent and an anti-cancer agent comprising the same, which can disrupt cells, in particular cancer cells.

Description

Technical Field

5 [0001] The present invention relates to an antibody against an N-terminal peptide or C-terminal peptide of GPC3. More specifically, the invention relates to an antibody against a GPC3 N-terminal peptide of about 40 kDa as found in the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein. Additionally, the invention also relates to an antibody against a GPC3 C-terminal peptide of about 30 kDa as found in the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein.

10 Background Art

25

[0002] The presence of the glypican family is reported as a new family of heparan sulfate proteoglycan existing on cell surface. Up to now, it is reported that five types of glypican (glypican 1, glypican 2, glypican 3, glypican 4 and glypican 5) exist. The members of the family have a core protein of a uniform size (about 60 kDa) and have unique cysteine residues well conserved in common, and are bound to cell membrane via glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) anchor.

[0003] Glypican 3 (GPC3) is known to be deeply involved in cell division during development and the control of the pattern thereof. Additionally, it is known that the GPC3 gene is highly expressed in hepatoma cell and that the GPC3 gene is possibly used as a marker of hepatocellular carcinoma.

[0004] The present inventors previously found that an anti-GPC3 antibody had an ADCC activity and a CDC activity and was useful as the therapeutic treatment of hepatoma and filed a patent application (Japanese Patent Application 2001-189443).

[0005] However, GPC3 is a membrane-bound protein and it has not been reported that a GPC3 protein of secreted form existed. Thus, no examination has been made about the use of the GPC3 protein itself as a tumor marker in blood.

Disclosure of the Invention

[0006] The present inventors found a fact that glypican 3 (GPC3) is cleaved at an amino acid residue 358 thereof or at an amino acid residue 374 thereof or a region in the vicinity of the residues. On an assumption that the soluble form of GPC3 would be secreted in the blood of hepatoma patients, the inventors established a GPC3 sandwich ELISA system to show the existence of the secreted form of GPC3 in the culture supernatant of human hepatoma cell HepG2 highly expressing GPC3. Further, the inventors successfully assayed the secreted form of GPC3 not only in the plasma of a mouse transplanted with HepG2 but also in the serum of a human hepatoma patient. Because the expression of the GPC3 gene is observed in hepatoma at an earlier stage compared with the time involving the occurrence of AFP as a hepatoma marker, the inventors considered that the detection of GPC3 would be useful for cancer diagnosis. Additionally because it appears to be hard to detect the secreted form of GPC3 with an anti-GPC3 antibody recognizing a C-terminal peptide fragment, the secreted form of GPC3 was assumed to be dominantly present as an N-terminal peptide fragment. Thus, the inventors considered that an anti-GPC3 antibody recognizing the N terminus was preferably used for detecting the secreted form of GPC3. Accordingly, the inventors made an attempt to develop an antibody recognizing the N-terminal peptide of GPC3, and thus have achieved the invention. Further, the inventors found that an antibody against the C terminus of GPC3 had a high cytotoxic activity and considered that the use of the anti-GPC3 antibody recognizing the C terminus would be preferable for disrupting cancer cell, i.e. for therapeutically treating cancer. Then, the inventors made an attempt of developing an antibody recognizing the C-terminal peptide of GPC3, and thus have achieved the invention.

[0007] Since it is observed that GPC3 is expressed in cancer cell lines other than hepatoma cell lines, such as lung cancer, colon cancer, breast cancer, prostate cancer, pancreatic cancer, and lymphoma, GPC3 may possibly be applied to the diagnosis of cancers other than hepatoma.

[0008] Specifically, the invention relates to an antibody against an N-terminal peptide of GPC3.

[0009] Additionally, the invention relates to the antibody, where the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 is a secreted form of a peptide found in blood.

[0010] Further, the invention relates to the antibody, where the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 is a peptide comprising amino acid residues 1-374 of GPC3 or a peptide comprising amino acid residues 1-358 of GPC3.

[0011] Still further, the invention relates to the antibody, which is a monoclonal antibody.

[0012] Additionally, the invention relates to the antibody, which is immobilized to an insoluble support.

[0013] Still additionally, the invention relates to the antibody, which is labeled with a labeling material.

[0014] Still more additionally, the invention relates to an antibody against a C-terminal peptide of GPC3.

[0015] Still further, the invention relates to the antibody, where the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 is a peptide comprising amino acid residues 359-580 of GPC3 or a peptide comprising amino acid residues 375-580 of GPC3.

- [0016] Still further, the invention relates to the antibody, which is a monoclonal antibody.
- [0017] Additionally, the invention relates to the antibody, which is a chimera antibody.
- [0018] Additionally, the invention relates to the antibody, which is a cytotoxic antibody.
- [0019] Still additionally, the invention relates to a cell-disrupting agent comprising the antibody.
- [0020] Additionally, the invention relates to the cell disrupting agent, where the cell is a cancer cell.
 - [0021] Further, the invention relates to an anti-cancer agent comprising the antibody.
 - [0022] Additionally, the invention relates to a method for inducing cytotoxicity comprising contacting a cell with the antibody.
 - [0023] Still more additionally, the invention relates to the method, where the cell is a cancer cell.
- [0024] The invention is now described in detail hereinbelow.

- [0025] The invention provides an antibody against the secreted form of glypican 3 (GPC3), which is capable of detecting the secreted form of GPC3 in a test sample. By detecting the secreted form of GPC3 in vitro in a test sample, it can be diagnosed whether or not the test subject is afflicted with cancer, particularly hepatoma.
- [0026] Detection includes quantitative or non-quantitative detection, and includes for example a simple assay for the existence of GPC3 protein, an assay for the existence of GPC3 protein at a given amount or more, and a comparative assay for the amount of GPC3 protein with the amount in other samples (for example, control sample) as a non-quantitative assay; and an assay for the concentration of the GPC3 protein and an assay for the amount of the GPC3 protein as a quantitative assay.
- [0027] The test sample includes, but is not limited to, any samples possibly containing the GPC3 protein. A sample collected from biological bodies of mammals is preferable. Further, samples collected from humans are more preferable. Specific examples of such test sample include blood, interstitial fluid, plasma, extravascular fluid, cerebrospinal fluid, synovial fluid, pleural fluid, serum, lymphoid fluid, saliva, and urine. Preferably, the test sample is blood, serum or plasma. Additionally, samples obtained from test samples, such as a culture medium of cells collected from biological bodies are also included in the test sample in accordance with the invention.
- **[0028]** The cancer to be diagnosed using the antibody against the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 in accordance with the invention includes, but is not limited to, hepatoma, pancreatic cancer, lung cancer, colon cancer, breast cancer, prostate cancer, leukemia, and lymphoma. Preferably, the cancer is hepatoma.
- [0029] Because the antibody against the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 in accordance with the invention has a high cytotoxic activity, the antibody can be used for disrupting cancer cells, i.e. for therapeutically treating cancer. Cancer possibly treated clinically using the antibody includes, but is not limited to, hepatoma, pancreatic cancer, lung cancer, colon cancer, breast cancer, prostate cancer, leukemia, and lymphoma. Preferably, the cancer is hepatoma.
- 1. Preparation of the anti-GPC3 antibody against the N-terminal peptide or the anti-GPC3 antibody against the C-terminal peptide
- [0030] The amino acid sequence and nucleotide sequence of GPC3 are described in Lage, H. et al., Gene 188 (1997), 151-156 or GenBank: Z37987.
- [0031] The anti-GPC3 antibody against the N-terminal peptide or the anti-GPC3 antibody against the C-terminal peptide used in the invention should be capable of specifically binding to the N-terminal peptide of the GPC3 protein or the C-terminal peptide of the GPC3 protein, respectively. The origin or type thereof (monoclonal, polyclonal) or the shape thereof is not specifically limited. Specifically, known antibodies such as mouse antibody, rat antibody, human antibody, chimera antibody and humanized antibody can be used.
- [0032] When GPC3 is cleaved at a cleavage site, the GPC3 is cut into a peptide of about 40 kDa and a peptide of about 30 kDa, which are on the N-terminal side and the C-terminal side, respectively. The cleavage site of GPC3 is the amino acid reside 358, the amino acid residue 374 or a region in the vicinity thereof. The main cleavage site is believed to be the amino acid residue 358.
- [0033] The N-terminal peptide of GPC3 is an N-terminal peptide of GPC3 and of about 40 kDa, which is found in the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein. The N-terminal peptide is preferably a peptide of an amino acid sequence comprising from Met 1 to Lys 374, or a peptide of an amino acid sequence comprising from Met 1 to Arg 358. More preferably, the N-terminal peptide is a peptide of an amino acid sequence comprising from Met 1 to Arg 358, because the main cleavage site is predicted to be at the amino acid residue 358. In accordance with the invention, fragments of the N-terminal peptide may also be employed. In this specification, the N-terminal peptide is also referred to as N-terminal fragment or N-terminal peptide fragment.
- [0034] In other words, the antibody against the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 in accordance with the invention is an antibody recognizing an epitope existing on the N-terminal peptide of the GPC3 protein. The site of the epitope recognized is not specifically limited.
 - [0035] The C-terminal peptide of GPC3 is a C-terminal peptide of GPC3 and of about 30 kDa found in the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein. Based on the cleavage site mentioned above, the C-terminal peptide is preferably a

peptide of an amino acid sequence of from Ser 359 to His 580 or a peptide of an amino acid sequence of from Val 375 to His 580. More preferably, the C-terminal peptide is a peptide of an amino acid sequence comprising from Ser 359 to His 580, because the main cleavage site is presumed to be at the site of the amino acid residue 358. In accordance with the invention, fragments of such C-terminal peptide may also be employed. In this specification, the C-terminal peptide is also referred to C-terminal fragment or C-terminal peptide fragment.

[0036] In other words, the antibody against the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 in accordance with the invention is an antibody recognizing an epitope existing on the C-terminal peptide of the GPC3 protein, and the site of the epitope recognized is not limited.

[0037] The antibody may be a polyclonal antibody but is preferably a monoclonal antibody.

[0038] The anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody or the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody for use in accordance with the invention can be obtained as a polyclonal antibody or a monoclonal antibody, using known techniques. The anti-GPC3 antibody for use in accordance with the invention is preferably a monoclonal antibody derived from mammals. The monoclonal antibody derived from mammals includes those produced by hybridoma, and those generated in hosts transformed with expression vectors carrying the antibody gene by genetic engineering technology.

[0039] Hybridoma producing a monoclonal antibody is prepared essentially using known techniques as follows. An animal is immunized by a conventional immunization method using GPC3 as a sensitizing antigen to obtain an immune cell, which is then fused to a known parent cell by a conventional cell fusion method. Fused cells are screened for monoclonal antibody-generating cells by a conventional screening method.

[0040] Specifically, a monoclonal antibody is prepared as follows.

[0041] First, GPC3 for use as a sensitizing antigen for obtaining antibody is prepared by expressing the GPC3 (MXR7) gene/amino acid sequence disclosed in Lage, H. et al., Gene 188 (1997), 151-156. Particularly, the gene sequence encoding GPC3 is inserted in a known expression vector to transform an appropriate host cell, then the intended human GPC3 protein is purified from the host cell or a culture supernatant thereof.

[0042] Additionally, naturally occurring GPC3 may also be purified and used.

[0043] Then, the purified GPC3 protein is used as a sensitizing antigen. The whole GPC3 protein may be used as a sensitizing antigen. Because an antibody against the N-terminal peptide of the GPC3 protein and an antibody against the C-terminal peptide thereof are also induced in this case, the antibody against the N-terminal peptide of the GPC3 protein and the antibody against the C-terminal peptide thereof may be separately selected. Alternatively, a partial N-terminal peptide of GPC3 or a partial C-terminal peptide thereof may also be used as a sensitizing antigen. In that case, such partial peptide may be obtained by chemical synthesis on the basis of the amino acid sequence of human GPC3 or by inserting a part of the GPC3 gene into an expression vector or by degrading naturally occurring GPC3 with proteases. The part of GPC3 for use as a partial peptide is the N-terminal GPC3 peptide. A smaller peptide fragment containing the epitope in the part may also be used. Further, a C-terminal peptide of GPC3 may be used as a partial peptide, and a smaller peptide fragment containing the epitope in the part may also be used.

[0044] Mammals for immunization with a sensitizing antigen are preferably selected, with taking account of the compatibility with parent cells for use in cell fusion. The mammals used for immunization preferably include, but are not limited to, rodents such as mouse, rat, hamster or rabbit or monkey.

[0045] For immunization of animals with a sensitizing antigen, known methods may be employed. Generally, for example, a sensitizing antigen is injected intraperitoneally or subcutaneously in mammals. Specifically, a sensitizing antigen is diluted with or suspended in PBS (phosphate-buffered saline) or physiological saline or the like, to an appropriate volume, and mixed with an appropriate volume of conventional adjuvants, such as Freund's complete adjuvant. After emulsification, the emulsified mixture is administered to mammals several times every 4 to 21 days. Additionally, an appropriate carrier may be used during the immunization with a sensitizing antigen. In case that a partial peptide of a very small molecular weight is to be used as a sensitizing antigen, the partial peptide may preferably be bound to carrier proteins, such as albumin and keyhole limpet hemocyanin upon immunization.

[0046] After mammals are immunized as above and the increase in the level of a desired antigen in serum is observed, immune cells are collected from the mammals, which are then subjected to cell fusion. Preferably, the immune cell is splenocyte.

[0047] As another parent cell to be fused to the immune cell, mammalian myeloma cell may be used. As the myeloma cell, known various cell lines are preferably used, including for example P3 (P3x63Ag8. 653) (J. Immunol. (1979) 123, 1548-1550), P3x63Ag8U. 1 (Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (1978) 81, 1-7), NS-1 (KohlerG. andMilstein, C. Eur. J. Immunol. (1976) 6, 511-519), MPC-11 (Margulies, D. H. et al., Cell (1976) 8, 405-415), SP2/0 (Shulman, M. et al., Nature (1978) 276, 269-270), F0 (de St. Groth, S. F. et al., J. Immunol. Methods (1980) 35, 1-21), S194 (Trowbridge, I. S. J. Exp. Med. (1978) 148, 313-323), and R210 (Galfre, G. et al., Nature (1979) 277, 131-133).

[0048] The cell fusion of the immune cell to the myeloma cell is essentially done by known methods, for example the method of Kohler & Milstein et al. (Kohler G. and Milstein C., Methods Enzymol. (1981) 73, 3-46).

[0049] More specifically, the cell fusion is carried out in conventional nutritious culture media in the presence of a cell fusion stimulator. Cell fusion stimulator includes, for example, polyethylene glycol (PEG) and Sendai virus (HVJ).

If desired, auxiliary agents such as dimethylsulfoxide can be added and used so as to enhance the fusion efficiency. [0050] The ratio of an immune cell and a myeloma cell to be used can appropriately be determined. For example, an immune cell at a ratio of 1- to 10-fold a myeloma cell is preferable. Culture medium for use in the cell fusion includes, for example, RPMI1640 and MEM, and other conventional culture media suitable for the growth of myeloma cell lines. Further, auxiliary serum agents such as fetal calf serum (FCS) may be used in combination.

[0051] The cell fusion can be done by thoroughly mixing predetermined amounts of immune cells and myeloma cells in the culture medium, adding the resulting mixture to a PEG solution (for example, mean molecular weight of about 1,000 to 6,000) preliminarily heated to about 37 °C, generally to a concentration of 30 to 60 w/v %, and subsequently mixing the mixture to allow the intended fusion cell (hybridoma) to be formed. Subsequently, a cell fusion agent and the like unpreferable for the growth of hybridoma are removed by adding appropriate culture medium sequentially and centrifuging the mixture to discard the supernatant, and repeating the procedures described above.

[0052] The hybridoma thus obtained is selected by culturing in a conventional selective culture medium, such as HAT medium (containing hypoxanthine, aminopterin and thymidine). The culturing in the HAT medium is continued for a sufficient period of time (typically several days to several weeks) for killing cells (non-fused cells) other than the intended hybridoma cell. Then, a conventional limited dilution method is carried out for screening and single cloning of a hybridoma producing the intended antibody.

[0053] The screening and the single cloning of the hybridoma may be done by a screening method on the basis of known antigen-antibody reactions. The antigen is bound to carriers such as beads made of polystyrene and the like, or commercially available 96-well microtiter plates, and reacted with a culture supernatant of the hybridoma. After rinsing the carriers, an enzyme-labeled secondary antibody is added to the plate to determine whether an intended antibody reacting with the sensitizing antigen is contained in the culture supernatant. The hybridoma producing the intended antibody can be cloned by limited dilution method. The N-terminal peptide of GPC3 or a fragment thereof or the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 or a fragment thereof may be used as the antigen for screening.

[0054] In addition to obtaining hybridoma by immunizing an animal except humans with an antigen, a human antibody may be prepared by another method. Human lymphocyte is sensitized with GPC3 in vitro and is then fused to myeloma cell with a permanent division potency derived from humans, to obtain a desired human antibody with a binding activity to the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 or the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 (see JP-B-1-59878). Further, a human antibody against the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 or the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 may be obtained by administering GPC3 as an antigen to a transgenic animal bearing all the repertories of the genes of human antibodies to obtain a cell producing an anti-GPC3 antibody against the N-terminal peptide or a cell producing an anti-GPC3 antibody against the C-terminal peptide, and then immortalizing the cell (see International Publications WO 94/25585, WO 93/12227, WO 92/03918, and WO 94/02602).

[0055] The hybridoma producing the monoclonal antibody thus prepared can be subcultured in a conventional culture medium and can be stored in liquid nitrogen for a long period of time.

[0056] One method for obtaining the monoclonal antibody from the hybridoma involves culturing the hybridoma by a conventional method and obtaining the monoclonal antibody from a culture supernatant thereof. Another method involves administering the hybridoma to an animal compatible to the hybridoma for proliferation and obtaining the monoclonal antibody in the form of ascites. The former method is suitable for obtaining the antibody at high purity, while the latter method is suitable for large-scale production of the antibody.

[0057] In accordance with the invention, a monoclonal antibody includes a recombinant antibody produced by gene recombinant technology. A recombinant antibody can be generated by cloning the gene of the antibody from the hybridoma, integrating the gene into an appropriate vector, introducing the gene into a host, and allowing the recombinant antibody to be produced by the host (see for example Vandamme, A. M. et al., Eur. J. Biochem. (1990) 192, 767-775, 1990). Specifically, mRNA encoding the variable (V) region of the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide or the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide is isolated from the hybridoma generating the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody or the hybridoma generating the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody, respectively. mRNA isolation can be done by known methods. For example, total RNA is prepared by guanidine ultra-centrifugation method (Chirgwin, J. M. et al., Biochemistry (1979) 18, 5294-5299) or AGPC method (Chomczynski, P. et al., Anal. Biochem. (1987) 162, 156-159), from which the intended mRNA is prepared using the mRNA purification kit (manufactured by Pharmacia). Alternatively, mRNAcan directly be prepared using QuickPrep mRNA purification kit (manufactured by Pharmacia).

[0058] cDNA of the V region of the antibody is synthesized from the resulting mRNA, using reverse transcriptase. cDNA can be synthesized, using AMV Reverse Transcriptase First-strand cDNA Synthesis Kit (manufactured by Seikagaku Corporation). cDNA can also be synthesized and amplified using 5'-AmpliFinder Race Kit (manufactured by Clontech) and 5'-RACE method using PCR (Frohman, M.A. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1988) 85, 8998-9002; Belyavsky, A. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. (1989) 17, 2919-2932).

[0059] The intended DNA fragment is purified from the resulting PCR product and linked to vector DNA. A recombinant vector is prepared from the vector DNA and introduced in Escherichia coli and the like to select a colony for preparation of a desired recombinant vector. Subsequently, the nucleotide sequence of the intended DNA can be

confirmed by known methods, for example dideoxynucleotide chain termination method.

[0060] After DNA encoding the V region of the intended anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody or the intended anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody is obtained, the DNA is inserted into an expression vector containing DNA encoding the desired constant region (C region) of the antibody.

- [0061] So as to produce the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody or the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody for use in accordance with the invention, the gene of the antibody is introduced into an expression vector such that the gene is expressed under the control of an expression-regulating region, for example enhancer and promoter. Then, a host cell is transformed with the expression vector, to express the antibody.
 - [0062] The gene of the antibody may be expressed by separately inserting DNA encoding the heavy chain (H chain) of the antibody and DNA encoding the light chain (L chain) thereof in expression vectors to simultaneously transform a host cell, or by inserting DNAs encoding the H chain and the L chain in a single expression vector to transform a host cell (see WO 94/11523).
- [0063] Additionally, not only suchhost cells but also transgenic animal can be used for generating a recombinant antibody. For example, the gene of the antibody is inserted intermediately into a gene encoding a protein (e.g., goat β casein) generated inherently in milk to prepare a fusion gene. The DNA fragment comprising the fusion gene with the gene of the antibody as inserted therein is injected in a goat embryo, which is introduced in a female goat. The desired antibody is obtained from the milk produced by a transgenic goat born from the goat having received the embryo or a progeny thereof. So as to increase the amount of milk containing the desired antibody as produced by the transgenic goat, hormone may appropriately be administered to the transgenic goat (Ebert, K. M. et al., Bio/Technology (1994) 12, 699-702)
 - [0064] In accordance with the invention, artificially modified recombinant antibodies, for example a chimera antibody (e.g., humanized antibody) may also be used. These modified antibodies can be produced, using existing methods. In case that the antibody of the invention is to be used as an antibody for therapeutic treatment, the genetic recombinant type antibody is preferably used.
- [0065] Chimera antibody can be obtained by linking the DNA encoding the V region of the antibody as obtained in the manner described above to DNA encoding the C region of a human antibody, inserting the resulting DNA in an expression vector, and introducing the vector in a host for production of the antibody. Using this existing method, a chimera antibody useful in accordance with the invention can be obtained.
 - [0066] Humanized antibody is also referred to as reshaped human antibody and is prepared by transplanting the complementarity determining region (CDR) of an antibody of mammals except humans, for example mouse, into the complementarity determining region of a human antibody. General genetic recombination techniques thereof are also known in the art (see European Patent Application EP 125023; WO 96/02576).

30

40

- [0067] Specifically, a DNA sequence designed such that the CDR of mouse antibody can be linked to the framework region (FR) of human antibody is synthetically prepared by PCR, using several oligonucleotides prepared in such a manner that the oligonucleotides might have parts overlapped with the terminal regions of both CDR and FR (see the method described in WO 98/13388).
- [0068] The FR region of human antibody to be liked to CDR is selected such that the CDR can form a good antigen binding site. If necessary, the amino acids in the FR in the V region of the antibody may be substituted, so that the CDR of the reshaped human antibody may form an appropriate antigen binding site (Sato, K. et al., Cancer Res. (1993) 53, 851-856).
- [0069] As the C regions of chimera antibody and humanized antibody, those of human antibody are used; for example, $C\gamma 1$, $C\gamma 2$, $C\gamma 3$, and $C\gamma 4$ can be used for the H chain, while $C\kappa$ and $C\lambda$ can be used for the L chain. So as to improve the stability of the antibody or the production thereof, the C region of human antibody may be modified.
- [0070] Preferably, the chimera antibody contains a sequence of an antibody derived from mammals except humans in the V region, and contains a sequence derived from a human antibody in the C region.
 - [0071] Humanized antibody comprises the CDR of an antibody derived from mammals except humans, and the FR and C regions derived from a human antibody. Because the antigenicity of chimera antibody such as humanized antibody is reduced in humans, chimera antibody is useful as an active component of a therapeutic agent of the invention.
- [0072] The antibody for use in accordance with the invention is not only the whole antibody molecule but also a fragment of the antibody or a modified product thereof, including divalent antibody and monovalent antibody, as long as such fragment or such modified product can bind to the GPC3 N-terminal peptide or the GPC3 C-terminal peptide. For example, the antibody fragment includes Fab, F(ab')2, Fv, Fab/C having one Fab and complete FC, or single chain Fv (scFv) where Fv of the H chain and the L chain are linked via an appropriate linker. Specifically, the antibody is treated with enzymes, for example papain and pepsin, to generate antibody fragments. Otherwise, genes encoding these antibody fragments are constructed, introduced in an expression vector and expressed in an appropriate host cell (see for example, Co, M. S. et al., J. Immunol. (1994) 152, 2968-2976; Better, M. & Horwitz, A. H. Methods in Enzymology (1989) 178, 476-496, Academic Press, Inc.; Plueckthun, A. & Skerra, A. Methods in Enzymology (1989)

178, 476-496, Academic Press, Inc.; Lamoyi, E., Methods in Enzymology (1989) 121, 652-663; Rousseaux, J. et al.,

Methods in Enzymology (1989) 121, 663-669; Bird, R. E. et al., TIBTECH (1991) 9, 132-137).

[0073] ScFv can be obtained by linking the V region of the H chain and the V region of the L chain of an antibody. In this scFv, the V region of the H chain and the V region of the L chain are linked together via a linker, preferably a peptide linker (Huston, J. S. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. (1988) 85, 5879-5883). The V region of the H chain and the V region of the L chain in scFv may be derived from any antibodies described herein. Any appropriate single-stranded peptide comprising 12 to 19 amino acid residues may be used as the peptide linker for linking the V regions. [0074] DNA encoding scFv is obtained by first amplifying DNA encoding the H chain or the V region of the H chain

and the DNA encoding the L chain or the V region of the L chain by using as a template a portion of DNA encoding all the sequences thereof or a desired amino acid sequence therein and a pair of primers defining both the ends, and then amplifying the DNA with DNA encoding the peptide linker and a pair of primers defined in such a manner that both the ends of the peptide linker may be linked respectively to the H chain and the L chain.

[0075] Once the DNA encoding scFv is prepared, an expression vector carrying the DNA and a host transformed with the expression vector can be obtained by conventional methods. scFv can be obtained using the host by conventional methods.

[0076] The antibody fragments can be generated by obtaining and expressing the gene in the same manner as described above and allowing a host to produce the fragments. The "antibody" in accordance with the invention includes such antibody fragments.

[0077] There may also be used a modified product of the antibody, for example, anti-glypican antibodies conjugated with various molecules such as labeling substances, toxin, and radioactive materials. The "antibody" in accordance with the invention includes these modified antibodies. Such modified antibodies can be obtained by chemical modification of an antibody. Methods for modifying antibodies have already been established in the art.

[0078] Further, the antibody for use in accordance with the invention may be a bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibody may include those having antigen binding sites recognizing different epitopes on the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 or the C-terminal peptide of GPC3. Alternatively, one of the antigen binding sites recognizes the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 or the C-terminal peptide of GPC3, while the other antigen binding site may recognize a labeling substance and the like. Such bispecific antibody can be prepared or obtained by linking HL pairs of two types of antibodies or by fusing hybridomas generating different monoclonal antibodies together to prepare a fusion cell capable of producing a bispecific antibody. Further, such bispecific antibody can be prepared by genetic engineering technique. [0079] In accordance with the invention, an antibody with a modified sugar chain may also be used for the purpose of enhancing cytotoxic activity. Modification technique of the sugar chain of antibody is known in the art(for example, WO 00/61739, WO 02/31140, etc.).

[0080] The antibody gene constructed in the manner described above can be expressed and obtained by known methods. In case of a mammalian cell, a conventional useful promoter, the antibody gene to be expressed and poly (A) signal downstream the 3' side thereof are functionally linked for the expression. For example, the promoter/enhancer includes human cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter/enhancer.

[0081] Additionally, the promoter/enhancer for use in the expression of the antibody for use in accordance with the invention includes, for example, virus promoters including retrovirus, polyoma virus, adenovirus and simian virus 40 (SV40)/enhancer or promoters derived from mammalian cells such as human elongation factor la (HEFIa)/enhancer. [0082] In case of using SV40 promoter/enhancer, gene expression can readily be done by the method of Mulligan et al. (Nature (1979) 277, 108). In case of using the HEFIa promoter/enhancer, gene expression can readily be done by the method of Mizushima et al. (Nucleic Acids Res. (1990) 18, 5322).

40

50

[0083] In case of Escherichia coli, a useful conventional promoter, a signal sequence for antibody secretion and an antibody gene to be expressed are functionally linked for expressing the gene. The promoter includes for example lacz promoter and araB promoter. In case that lacz promoter is to be used, the gene can be expressed by the method of Ward et al. (Nature (1098), 341, 544-546; FASEB J. (1992) 6, 2422-2427). In case that araB promoter is to be used, the gene can be expressed by the method of Better et al. (Science (1988) 240, 1041-1043).

[0084] As the signal sequence for antibody secretion, pelB signal sequence (Lei, S. P. et al. J. Bacteriol. (1987) 169, 4379) may be used when the antibody is generated in the periplasm of Escherichia coli. After the antibody generated in the periplasm is separated, the structure of the antibody is appropriately refolded for use.

[0085] As the replication origin, those from SV40, polyoma virus, adenovirus and bovine papilloma virus (BPV) may be used. For amplification of the copy number of the gene in a host cell system, the expression vector may carry a selective marker, for example, aminoglycoside transferase (APH) gene, thymidine kinase (TK) gene, Escherichia coli xanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (Ecogpt) gene and dehydrofolate reductase (dhfr) gene.

[0086] So as to produce the antibody for use in accordance with the invention, an appropriate expression system, for example eukaryotic cell or prokaryotic cell system can be used. The eukaryotic cell includes for example established animal cell lines such as mammalian cell lines, insect cell lines, fungal cells and yeast cells. The prokaryotic cell includes for example bacterial cells such as Escherichia coli cell.

[0087] Preferably, the antibody for use in accordance with the invention is expressed in mammalian cells, for example

CHO, COS, myeloma, BHK, Vero, and HeLa cell.

[0088] The transformed host cell is cultured in vitro or in vivo to produce the intended antibody. The host cell may be cultured by known methods. As the culture medium, for example, DMEM, MEM, RPMI 1640 and IMDM can be used. Auxiliary serum fluid such as fetal calf serum (FCS) may also be used in combination.

[0089] The antibody expressed and generated as described above can be separated from such cells or host animals and can then be purified to homogeneity. The antibody for use in accordance with the invention can be separated and purified using an affinity column. A protein A column includes, for example, Hyper D, POROS, Sepharose F. F. (manufactured by Pharmacia). Additionally, any separation and purification methods generally used for protein may be employed in the invention. For example, chromatography columns other than affinity column, filter, ultrafiltration, saltingout, and dialysis may be used in combination to separate and purify the antibody (Antibodies A Laboratory Manual, Ed. Harlow, David Lane, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988).

2. Detection of GPC3

20

15 [0090] Using the antibody against the N-terminal peptide of GPC3 in accordance with the invention, GPC3 in a test sample can be detected.

[0091] GPC3 to be detected using the antibody of the invention includes, but is not limited to, full-length GPC3 and fragments thereof. So as to detect GPC3 fragments, preferably, a fragment of the N-terminal peptide is detected.

[0092] The method for detecting the GPC3 protein in a test sample is not specifically limited. The GPC3 protein is preferably detected by an immunoassay method using the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. The immunoassaymethod includes, for example, radioimmunoassay, enzyme immunoassay, fluorescent immunoassay, luminescent immunoassay, immunoprecipitation method, immunonephelometry, western blot technique, immunostaining, and immunodiffusion method. Preferably, the immunoassay method is enzyme immunoassay. Particularly preferably, the immunoassay method is enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) (for example, sandwich ELISA). The immunoassay method such as ELISA as described above can be done by a person skilled in the art according to known methods.

[0093] General detection methods using the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody to detect the GPC3 protein in a test sample involve, for example, immobilizing the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody on a support, adding a test sample to the support for incubation to bind the GPC3 protein to the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody, rinsing the support and detecting the GPC3 protein bound through the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody to the support. [0094] The support for use in accordance with the invention includes, for example, insoluble polysaccharides such as agarose and cellulose, synthetic resins such as silicone resin, polystyrene resin, polyacrylamide resin, nylon resin and polycarbonate resin, and insoluble supports such as glass. These supports can be used in the forms of beads and plates. In case of beads, a column packed with beads can be used. In case of plates, multi-well plate (for example, 96-well multi-well plate) and biosensor chip can be used. The anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody can be bound to the support by general methods such as chemical binding and physical adsorption. Such supports are commercially available

[0095] The binding of the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody to the GPC3 protein is generally done in buffers. For example, phosphate buffer, Tris buffer, citric acid buffer, borate salt buffer, and carbonate salt buffer may be used as a buffer. Incubation may be carried out under conditions commonly used, for example, 4 °C to ambient temperature for one hour to 24 hours. Rinsing after incubation may be done using any solutions which do not inhibit the binding of the GPC3 protein to the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. For example, buffers containing surfactants such as Tween 20 may be used.

[0096] For the method for detecting the GPC3 protein in accordance with the invention, a control sample may be placed in addition to a test sample containing GPC3 protein to be detected. The control sample includes, for example, a negative control sample containing no GPC3 protein or a positive control sample containing the GPC3 protein. In this case, the GPC3 protein in the test sample can be detected by comparison with the results obtained using the negative control sample containing no GPC3 protein and the results obtained using the positive control sample containing the GPC3 protein. Additionally, a series of control samples having serially varied concentrations are prepared and the results of detection in the individual control samples are obtained in numerical figure to prepare a standard curve. Based on the standard curve, the GPC3 protein contained in the test sample can be determined quantitatively, based on the numerical figure about the test sample.

[0097] A preferable embodiment of the detection of the GPC3 protein bound through the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody to the support includes a method using the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody labeled with a labeling substance.

[0098] For example, a test sample is put in contact with the anti-GPC3 antibody immobilized on a support, which is then rinsed, to detect the GPC3 protein using a labeled antibody specifically recognizing the GPC3 protein.

[0099] In this case, the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody immobilized on the support and anti-GPC3 N-terminal

peptide C antibody labeled with a labeling substance may recognize the same epitope of the GPC3 molecule, but preferably recognize different epitopes.

[0100] The anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody can be labeled by generally known methods. Any labeling substances known to a person skilled in the art can be used, including for example fluorescent dye, enzyme, coenzyme, chemiluminescent substance and radioactive substance. Specific examples thereof include for example radioisotopes (32P, 14C, 125I, 3H and 131I), fluorescein, rhodamine, dansylchloride, umbelliferone, luciferase, peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, β-galactosidase, β-glucosidase, horse radish peroxidase, glucoamylase, lysozyme, saccharide oxidase, microperoxidase, and biotin. Preferably, in the case that biotin is used as a labeling substance, avidin bound with enzymes such as alkaline phosphatase is further added after the addition of a biotin-labeled antibody. For binding the anti-GPC3 antibody with a labeling substance, any of the known methods such as glutaraldehyde method, maleimide method, pyridyl disulfide method and periodate method may be used.

10

20

[0101] Specifically, a solution containing the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody is added to a support, such as a plate, to immobilize anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. After rinsing the plate, the plate is blocked with for example BSA, so as to prevent non-specific protein binding. After rinsing again, a test sample is added to the plate. After incubation, the plate is rinsed, to which the labeled anti-GPC3 antibody is added. After appropriate incubation, the plate is rinsed and the labeled anti-GPC3 antibody remaining on the plate is detected. The detection can be done by methods known to a person skilled in the art. For example, in case of labeling with a radioactive substance, the detection can be done by a liquid scintillation or a RIA method. In case of labeling with an enzyme, a substrate for the respective enzyme is added to detect enzymatic substrate changes via for example color development by spectrophotometer. Specific examples of such substrate include 2,2-adinobis(3-ethylbenzothiazoline-6-sulfonic acid)diammonium salt (ABTS), 1,2-phenylenediamine (ortho-phenylenediamine), and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethylbenzidine (TME). In case of labeling with a fluorescent substance, the fluorescent substance can be detected with fluorophotometer.

[0102] A particularly preferable embodiment of the method for detecting the GPC3 protein in accordance with the invention involves using anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody labeled with biotin and avidin. Specifically, a solution containing anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody is added to a support such as plate, to immobilize the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. After rinsing the plate, the antibody is blocked with for example BSA to prevent non-specific protein binding. After rinsing again, a test sample is added to the plate. After incubation, the plate is rinsed, and the biotin-labeled anti-GPC3 antibody is added. After appropriate incubation, the plate is rinsed, and substrate corresponding to each enzyme conjugated to avidin is added, and the GPC3 protein is detected using an enzymatic substrate change as an indicator.

[0103] Another embodiment of the method for detecting the GPC3 protein in accordance with the invention involves using a primary antibody specifically recognizing the GPC3 protein and a secondary antibody specifically recognizing the primary antibody.

[0104] For example, a test sample is put in contact with the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody immobilized on a support. After incubation, the support is rinsed and the GPC3 protein bound to the support after rinsing is detected using a primary anti-GPC3 antibody and a secondary antibody specifically recognizing the primary antibody. In this case, the secondary antibody is preferably labeled with a labeling substance.

[0105] Specifically, a solution containing anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody is added to a support, such as plate, to immobilize the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. After rinsing the plate, the antibody is blocked with for example BSA to prevent non-specific protein binding. After rinsing again, a test sample is added to the plate. After incubation, the plate is rinsed and a primary anti-GPC3 antibody is added. After appropriate incubation, the plate is rinsed and a secondary antibody specifically recognizing the primary antibody is added. After appropriate incubation, the plate is rinsed and the secondary antibody remaining on the plate is detected. The detection of the secondary antibody can be done by the methods described above.

[0106] Still another embodiment of the method for detecting the GPC3 protein in accordance with the invention involves using an aggregation reaction. In this method, GPC3 can be detected using a carrier sensitized with the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. Any carriers may be used as the carrier to be sensitized with the antibody, as far as the carrier is insoluble and stable and does not undergo non-specific reaction. For example, latex particle, bentonite, collodion, kaolin and immobilized sheep erythrocyte may be used. Latex particle is preferably used. Latex particles include, for example, polystyrene latex particle, styrene-butadiene copolymer latex particle, and polyvinyltoluene latex particle. Polystyrene latex particle is preferably used. After the sensitized particle is mixed with a sample and agitated for a given period of time, GPC3 can be detected by observing the aggregation under naked eyes since the aggregation level of such particle is higher as the GPC3 antibody is contained at a higher concentration in the sample. Additionally, the turbidity due to the aggregation can be measured with spectrophotometer and the like, to detect GPC3. [0107] Another embodiment of the method for detecting the GPC3 protein in accordance with the invention involves using a biosensor utilizing surface plasmon resonance phenomenon enables the observation of the protein-protein interaction as surface plasmon resonance signal

on real time using a trace amount of protein without labeling. For example, the binding of the GPC3 protein to the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody can be detected by using biosensors such as BIAcore (manufactured by Pharmacia). Specifically, a test sample is put in contact with a sensor chip having the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody immobilized thereon, and the GPC3 protein bound to the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody is detected as the change of the resonance signal.

[0108] The detection methods in accordance with the invention may be automated using various automatic laboratory apparatuses, so that a large volume of samples can be tested at a time.

[0109] It is an objective of the invention to provide a diagnostic reagent or kit for detecting GPC3 protein in a test sample for cancer diagnosis. The diagnostic reagent or kit contains at least the anti-GPC3 N-terminal peptide antibody. In case that the diagnostic reagent or kit is based on EIA, a carrier for immobilizing the antibody may be contained, or the antibody may be preliminarily bound to a carrier. In case that the diagnostic reagent or kit is based on the aggregation method using carriers such as latex, the reagent of kit may contain a carrier having the antibody adsorbed thereon. Additionally, the kit may appropriately contain, for example, a blocking solution, a reaction solution, a reaction-terminating solution and reagents for treating sample.

- 3. Disruption of cancer cell using the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody and cancer therapy using the same
- (1) Determination of antibody activity
- 20 [0110] The antigen binding activity of the antibody for use in accordance with the invention may be assayed using known techniques (Antibodies A Laboratory Manual. Ed. Harlow, David Lane, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988) and an activity of inhibiting the ligand-receptor binding thereof (Harada, A. et al., International Immunology (1993) 5, 681-690).
 - [0111] A method for assaying the antigen binding activity of the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody for use in accordance with the invention includs ELISA (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay), EIA (enzyme immunoassay), RIA (radioimmunoassay) and fluorescent antibody method. In enzyme immunoassay, a sample containing the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody, for example a culture supernatant of a cell producing the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody or the purified antibody is added to a plate coated with the GPC3 C-terminal peptide. A secondary antibody labeled with an enzyme such as alkali phosphatase is added and the plate is incubated and rinsed, then an enzyme substrate such as p-nitrophenylphosphoric acid is added to measure the absorbance and assess the antigen binding activity.
 - [0112] So as to determine the activity of the antibody for use in accordance with the invention, the neutralization activity of the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody is measured.
- 5 (2) Cytotoxicity

15

- [0113] For therapeutic purpose, the antibody for use in accordance with the invention preferably has the ADCC activity or the CDC activity as cytotoxicity.
- [0114] The ADCC activity can be assayed by mixing an effector cell, a target cell and the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody together and examining the ADCC level. As the effector cell, cell such as mouse splenocyte and mononuclear cell separated from human peripheral blood or bone marrow can be utilized. As the target cell, a human cell line such as human hepatoma line HuH-7 can be used. The target cells are preliminarily labeled with ⁵¹Cr and incubated with the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody, then effector cells at an appropriate ratio is added to the target cells and incubated. After incubation, the supernatant is collected to count the radioactivity in the supernatant, to assay the ADCC activity.
- **[0115]** Further, the CDC activity can be assayed by mixing the labeled target cell described above with the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody, subsequently adding complement, and counting the radioactivity in the supernatant after incubation.
- [0116] The Fc moiety is needed for the antibody to exert the cytotoxicity. In case that the inhibitor of cell proliferation in accordance with the invention utilizes the cytotoxicity of the antibody, thus, the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody for use in accordance with the invention preferably contains the Fc moiety.
 - (3) Cell disruption
- 55 [0117] The anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody of the invention may also be used for cell disruption, particularly the disruption of cancer cell. Further, the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody of the invention can be used as an anticancer agent. Cancers to be therapeutically treated and prevented by the antibody of the invention include, but are not limited to, hepatoma, lung cancer, colon cancer, breast cancer, prostate cancer, pancreatic cancer and lymphoma,

preferably Hepatoma.

- (4) Administration method and pharmaceutical formulation
- [0118] The cell disrupting agent or anticancer agent in accordance with the invention is used for the purpose of therapeutically treating or ameliorating diseases caused by abnormal cell growth, particularly cancer.
 - **[0119]** The effective dose is selected within a range of 0.001 mg to 1,000 mg per 1 kg body weight. Also the effective dose is selected within a range of 0.01 mg to 100,000 mg/body weight per patient. However, the dose of the therapeutic agents containing the anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody of the invention are not limited to the above doses.
- 10 [0120] The timing for administering the therapeutic agent of the invention is either before or after the onset of clinical symptoms of the diseases.
 - [0121] The therapeutic agent comprising the anti-GPC3 C-terminal-peptide antibody in accordance with the invention as an active component can be formulated by a conventional method (Remington's Pharmaceutical Science, latest edition, Mark Publishing Company, Easton, USA), and may also contain pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and additives.
 - **[0122]** Examples of such carriers and pharmaceutical additives include water, pharmaceutically acceptable organic solvents, collagen, polyvinyl alcohol, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, carboxyvinyl polymer, carboxymethyl cellulose sodium, polyacrylate sodium, sodium alginate, water-soluble dextran, carboxymethyl starch sodium, pectin, methyl cellulose, ethyl cellulose, gum xanthan, gum arabic, casein, agar, polyethylene glycol, diglycerin, glycerin, propylene glycol, vaseline, paraffin, stearyl alcohol, stearic acid, human serum albumin (HSA), mannitol, sorbitol, lactose and surfactants acceptable as pharmaceutical additives.
 - [0123] In practice, an additive or a combination thereof is selected depending on the dosage form of the therapeutic agent of the invention. However, the additive is not limited to those described above. In case that the therapeutic agent is to be used in an injection formulation, the purified anti-GPC3 C-terminal peptide antibody of the invention is dissolved in a solvent, such as physiological saline, buffers, and glucose solution, and adsorption preventing agents such as Tween 80, Tween 20, gelatin and human serum albumin is added. Alternatively, the therapeutic agent is provided in a freeze-dried form as a dosage form to be dissolved and reconstituted prior to use. As excipients for freeze-drying, for example, sugar alcohols such as mannitol and glucose and sugars may be used.
- 30 Brief Description of the Drawings

[0124]

35

50

- Fig. 1 shows bar graphs depicting the results of the analysis of GPC3 mRNA expression using Gene Chip, where Fig. 1A depicts GPC3 expression and Fig. 1B depicts the expression of alpha-fetoprotein (AFP). NL, CH, LC, WD, MD and PD on the holizontal axis represent normal liver, inflammatory lesion of hepatitis, lesion of liver cirrhosis, well-differentiated cancer, moderately differentiated cancer and poorly differentiated cancer, respectively.
- Fig. 2 shows images of purified soluble GPC3 of heparan sulfate adduct type and the GPC3 core protein, as stained with CBB.
- Fig. 3 shows bar graphs depicting the expression of the GPC3 gene in human hepatoma.
 - Fig. 4 shows the results of western blotting of the soluble form of the core protein using the anti-GPC3 antibody.
 - Fig. 5 shows the principle of sandwich ELISA using the anti-GPC3 antibody.
 - Fig. 6 is a graph of the standard curve for the GPC3 sandwich ELISA using M6B1 and M18D4.
 - Fig. 7 is a schematic view of the GPC3 structure.
- Fig. 8 shows combinations of the anti-GPC3 antibodies employed in ELISA.
 - Fig. 9 is a graph of the standard curve for the GPC3 sandwich ELISA system using various combinations of the anti-GPC3 antibodies.
 - Fig. 10 shows the assay results of the ADCC activity of the anti-GPC3 antibody.
 - Fig. 11 shows the assay results of the CDC activity of the anti-GPC3 antibody.

Best Mode for Carrying out the Invention

- [0125] The invention is now specifically described in the following Examples. However, the invention is not limited by the Examples.
- [0126] In the Examples described in this specification, the following materials were used.
 - [0127] As expression vectors of the soluble form of GPC3 and the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein, pCXND2 and pCXND3 prepared by integrating the DHFR gene and the neomycin-resistant gene in pCAGGS were used.
 - [0128] DXB11 was purchased from ATCC. For culturing, 5 % FBS (GIBCO BRL CAT# 10099-141, Lot#

AO275242/Minimum Essential Medium Alpha medium (αMEM (+)) (GIBCO BRL CAT# 12571-071)/1 % Penicillin-Streptomycin (GIBCO BRL CAT# 15140-122) was used. For selection of stable cell line of DXB11 expressing each protein, 500 μg/mL Geneticin (GIBCO BRL CAT# 10131-027)/5 % FBS/α MEM without ribonucleotides and deoxyribonucleotides (GIBCO BRL CAT# 12561-056)(αMEM(-))/PS was used alone or with supplemented with MTX to a final concentration of 25 nM.

[0129] HepG2 was purchased from ATCC and maintained in 10 % FBS/Dulbecco's modified Eagle medium (DMEM) (GIBCO BRL. CAT# 11995-065)/PS.

[0130] The hybridoma was maintained in 10 % FBS/RPMI1640/1 \times HAT media supplement (SIGMA CAT# H-0262) /0.5 \times BM-Condimed H1 Hybridoma cloning supplement (Roche CAT# 1088947).

Example 1

10

15

25

30

35

50

55

Cloning and expression analysis of human GPC3 (GPC3) cDNA Cloning of full-length cDNA encoding human glypican 3 (GPC3 hereinafter)

[0131] The full-length cDNA encoding human GPC3 was amplified by PCR, using as a template a first strand cDNA prepared from a colon cancer cell line Caco2 by a general method and Advantage 2 kit (Clontech Cat. No. 8430-1). Specifically, 50 μ l of a reaction solution containing Caco2-derived cDNA of 2 μ l, 1 μ l of a sense primer (SEQ ID NO: 1), 1 μ l of an antisense primer (SEQ ID NO: 2), 5 μ l of Advantage2 10 \times PCR buffer, 8 μ l of dNTP mix (1.25 mM) and 1.0 μ l of Advantage polymerase Mix was subjected to 35 cycles of 94 °C for one minute, 63 °C for 30 seconds and 68 °C for 3 minutes. The amplified product from the PCR (inserted in TA vector pGEM-T easy using pGEM-T Easy Vector System I (Promega Cat No. A1360)) was sequenced using ABI3100 DNA sequencer to confirm that cDNA encoding the full-length human GPC3 was isolated. The sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 3 indicates the nucleotide sequence of the human GPC3 gene, while the sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 4 indicates the amino acid sequence of human GPC3 protein.

SEQ ID NO: 1: GATATC-ATGGCCGGGACCGTGCGCACCGCGT

SEQ ID NO: 2: GCTAGC-TCAGTGCACCAGGAAGAAGAAGCAC

Expression Analysis of human GPC3 mRNA using GeneChip

[0132] mRNA expression was analyzed in 24 cases with hepatoma lesions (well-differentiated cancer: WD; moderately differentiated cancer: MD; poorly differentiated cancer: PD), 16 hepatoma cases with non-cancer lesions (hepatitis lesion: CH, cirrhosis lesion: LC), 8 cases with normal liver: NL (informed consent acquired; available from Tokyo University, School of Medicine and Saitama Cancer Center), using GeneChip™ UG-95A Target (Affymetrix). Specifically, total RNA was prepared using ISOGEN (Nippon Gene) from the individual tissues, from which 15 μg each of total RNA was used for gene expression analysis according to the Expression Analysis Technical Manual (Affymetrix). [0133] As shown in Fig.1, the mRNA expression level of human GPC3 gene (Probe Set ID: 39350_at) was apparently higher in many of the cases compared with the expression in normal liver tissue, despite the differentiation stages of hepatoma. Furthermore, comparison was made with the mRNA expression of alpha-fetoprotein (Probe Set ID: 40114_at) most commonly used as a diagnostic marker of hepatoma currently. It was shown that even in well-differentiated cancer showing almost no such mRNA expression of alpha-fetoprotein, sufficiently enhanced mRNA expression of GPC3 was observed, and that the ratio of the activation of the mRNA expression of GPC3 was higher. Thus, it is considered that GPC3 detection is useful as a diagnostic method of hepatoma at an early stage.

Example 2

Preparation of anti-GPC3 antibody

Preparation of the soluble form of human GPC3

[0134] As a material for preparing anti-GPC3 antibody, the soluble form of the GPC3 protein lacking the hydrophobic region on the C-terminal side was prepared.

[0135] Using a plasmid DNA containing the complete full-length human GPC3 cDNA supplied from Tokyo University,

Advanced Technology Institute, a plasmid DNA for expressing the soluble form of the GPC3 cDNA was constructed. PCR was conducted using a downstream primer (5'-ATA GAA TTC CAC CAT GGC CGG GAC CGT GCG C-3') (SEQ ID NO: 5) designed to remove the hydrophobic region on the C-terminal side (564-580 amino acid), and an upstream primer (5'-ATA GGA TCC CTT CAG CGG GGA ATG AAC GTT C-3') (SEQ ID NO.6) with the EcoRI recognition sequence and the Kozak's sequence having been added. The resulting PCR fragment (1711 bp) was cloned in pCXND2-Flag. The prepared expression plasmid DNA was introduced in a CHO cell line DXB11. Selection with 500 µg/mL Geneticin resulted in a CHO line highly expressing the soluble form of GPC3.

[0136] Using a 1700-cm² roller bottle, the CHO line highly expressing the soluble form of GPC3 was cultured at a large scale, and the culture supernatant was collected for purification. The culture supernatant was applied to DEAE Sepharose Fast Flow (Amersham CAT# 17-0709-01), washed, and eluted with a buffer containing 500 mM NaCl. Subsequently, the product was affinity purified using Anti-Flag M2 agarose affinity gel (SIGMA CAT# A-2220) and eluted with 200 µg/mL Flag peptide. After concentration with Centriprep-10 (Millipore Cat# 4304), the Flag peptide was removed by gel filtration with Superdex 200 HR 10/30 (Amersham CAT# 17-1088-01). Finally, the product was concentrated using DEAE Sepharose Fast Flow column, and eluted with PBS (containing 500 mM NaCl) containing no Tween 20 for replacement of the buffer.

Preparation of the soluble form of human GPC3 core protein

15

20

45

50

[0137] Using the wild type human GPC3 cDNA as template, cDNA was prepared by assembly PCR, where Ser 495 and Ser 509 were substituted with Ala. A primer was designed in such a fashion that His tag might be added to the C terminus. The resulting cDNA was cloned in pCXND3 vector. The prepared expression plasmid DNA was introduced in a DXB11 line, followed by selection with 500 µg/mL Geneticin, to obtain the CHO line highly expressing the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein.

[0138] A large scale cultivation was done with a 1700-cm² roller bottle, and the culture supernatant was collected for purification. The supernatant was applied to Q sepharose Fast Flow (Amersham CAT# 17-0510-01), washed, and eluted with a phosphate buffer containing 500 mM NaCl. Subsequently, the product was affinity purified using Chelating Sepharose Fast Flow (Amersham CAT# 17-0575-01), and eluted with a gradient of 10-150 mM imidazole. Finally, the product was concentrated with Q sepharose Fast Flow and eluted with a phosphate buffer containing 500 mM NaCl. [0139] SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis showed a smear-like band of 50 to 300 kDa and a band of about 40 kDa. Fig.2 shows the results of the electrophoresis. GPC3 is a proteoglycan of 69 kDa and with a heparan sulfate-addition sequence at the C terminus. It was considered that the smear-like band corresponds to GPC3 modified with heparan sulfate. The results of amino acid sequencing indicated that the band of about 40 kDa had an origin in the N-terminal fragment. Thus, it was anticipated that GPC3 was more or less cleaved.

[0140] So as to remove antibodies against heparan sulfate in the following screening for hybridoma, the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein where a heparan sulfate-addition signal sequence Ser 495 and Ser 509 were substituted with Ala. CHO cell line highly expressing the protein was prepared as above, and the culture supernatant was affinity purified utilizing the His-tag. SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis showed three bands of 70 kDa, 40 kDa and 30 kDa. Amino acid sequencing indicated that the band of 30 kDa was the C-terminal fragment of GPC3. The C-terminal fragment starts from serine 359 or from valine 375. Thus, it was anticipated that GPC3 received some enzymatic cleavage. The reason why the band of 30 kDa was not observed in the GPC3 of heparan sulfate-added type was that the fragment formed the smear-like band due to the addition of heparan sulfate. It is a novel finding that GPC3 receives enzymatic cleavage at a specific amino acid sequence, but the biological meaning thereof has not yet been elucidated. [0141] The inventors made an assumption on the basis of the results that GPC3 on the membrane even in hepatoma patients would be cleaved and secreted as the soluble form in blood. Compared with AFP as a hepatoma marker, the expression of the gene of GPC3 was found higher in hepatoma patients at earlier stages (Fig. 1). So as to examine the possibility as a novel tumor marker with higher clinical utility than that of AFP, an anti-GPC3 antibody was prepared to construct a sandwich ELISA system as described in Example 2 or below.

Preparation of anti-GPC3 antibody

[0142] Because the homology of human GPC3 with mouse GPC3 is as high as 94 % at the amino acid levels, it was considered that it might be difficult to obtain the anti-GPC3 antibody by the immunization of normal mouse with human GPC3. Thus, MRL/lpr mouse with autoimmune disease was used as an animal to be immunized. Five MRL/lpr mice (CRL) were immunized with the soluble form of GPC3. For the first immunization, the immunogen protein was adjusted to 100 μg/animal and was then emulsified using FCA (Freund's complete adjuvant (H37 Ra), Difco (3113-60), Becton Dickinson (cat# 231131)), which was then subcutaneously administered to the mice. Two weeks later, the protein was adjusted to 50 μg/animal and emulsified with FIA (Freund's incomplete adjuvant, Difco (0639-60), Becton Dickinson (cat# 263910)) for subcutaneous administration to the mice. At one week interval since then, booster was carried out

in total of 5 times. For final booster, the protein was diluted with PBS to 50 µg/animal, which was administered in the caudal vein. By ELISA using an immunoplate coated with the GPC3 core protein, it was confirmed that the serum antibody titer against GPC3 was saturated. A mouse myeloma cell P3U1 and mouse splenocyte were mixed together to allow for cell fusion in the presence of PEG1500 (Roche Diagnostics, cat# 783641). The resulting mixture was inoculated in a 96-well culture plate. From the next day, hybridoma was selected with the HAT medium, the culture supernatant was screened by ELISA. Positive clones were subjected to monocloning by limited dilution method. The resulted monoclone was cultured at an enlarged scale and the culture supernatant was collected. The screening by ELISA was done using the binding activity to the GPC3 core protein as a marker to obtain six clones of an anti-GPC3 antibody with a strong binding potency.

[0143] The antibody was purified using Hi Trap Protein G HP (Amersham CAT# 17-0404-01). The supematant from the hybridoma culture was applied directly to a column, washed with a binding buffer (20 mM sodium phosphate, pH 7.0) and eluted with an elution buffer (0.1 M glycine-HC1, pH 2.7). The eluate was collected into a tube containing a neutralization buffer (1 M Tris-HC1, pH 9.0) for immediate neutralization. After antibody fractions were pooled, the resulting pool was dialyzed against 0.05 % Tween 20/PBS overnight and for a whole day for buffer replacement. NaN₃ was added to the purified antibody to 0.02 %. The antibody was stored at 4 °C.

Analysis of anti-GPC3 antibody

15

[0144] The antibody concentration was assayed by mouse IgG sandwich ELISA using goat anti-mouse IgG (gamma) (ZYMED CAT# 62-6600) and alkali phosphatase-goat anti-mouse IgG (gamma) (ZYMED CAT# 62-6622), along with a commercially available purified mouse IgG1 antibody (ZYMED CAT# 02-6100) as a standard.

[0145] The isotyping of the anti-GPC3 antibody was done with ImmunoPure Monoclonal Antibody Isotyping Kit II (PIERCE CAT# 37502) by the method according to the attached manual. The results of the isotyping indicated that all of the antibodies were of IgG1 type.

[0146] By western blotting using the GPC3 core protein, the epitopes of the anti-GPC3 antibody were classified. The soluble form of the GPC3 core protein was applied to 10 % SDS-PAGE mini (TEFCO CAT# 01-075) at 100 ng/lane for electrophoresis (60 V for 30 min; 120 V for 90 min), and subsequently transferred on Immobilon-P (Millipore CAT# IPVH R85 10) using Trans-Blot SD Semi-Dry Electrophoretic Transfer Cell (BIO-RAD) (15 V for 60 min). After the membrane was gently rinsed with TBS-T (0.05 % Tween 20, TBS), the membrane was shaken with 5 % skim milkcontaining TBS-T for one hour (at ambient temperature) or overnight (at 4 °C). After shaking with TBS-T for about 10 minutes, each anti-GPC3 antibody diluted with 1 % skim milk-containing TBS-T to 0.1 to 10 μg/ml was added for onehour with shaking. The membrane was rinsed with TBS-T (10 minutes × three times) and shaken with HRP-anti-mouse IgG antibody (Amersham CAT# NA 931) diluted to 1.1000 with 1 % skim milk-containing TBS-T for one hour, and rinsed with TBS-T (10 minutes × three times). ECL-Plus (Amersham RPN 2132) was used for chromogenic reaction. Hyperfilm ECL (Amersham CAT# RPN 2103K) was used for detection. Fig. 4 shows the results of the western blotting analysis. For the classification, it was determined that the antibody reacting with the band of 40 kDa has an epitope at the N terminus, while the antibody reacting with the band of 30 kDa has an epitope at the C terminus. As antibodies recognizing the N-terminal side, M6B1, M18D4, and M19B11 were obtained. As antibodies recognizing the C-terminal side, M3C11, M13B3, and M3B8 were obtained. The results of the analysis using BIACORE indicated that the KD values of the individual antibodies were in the range of from 0.2 to 17.6 nM.

Example 3

45

Detection of the secreted form of GPC3

Mouse xenograft model

[0147] 3,000,000 human hepatoma HepG2 cells were transplanted under the abdominal skin in 6-weeks female SCID mice (Fox CHASE C. B-17/Icr-scidJcl, JapanClair) and nudemice (BALB/cAJcl-nu, Japan Clair). 53 days later when tumor was sufficiently formed, whole blood was drawn out from the posterior cava of HepG2-transplanted SCID mice #1, 3, and 4. Plasma was prepared in the presence of EDTA-2Na and aprotinin (Nipro Neotube vacuum blood tube, NIPRO, NT-EA0205) and stored at -20 °C until assay date. In the case of the HepG2-transplanted SCID mouse #2, whole blood was taken 62 days after HepG2 transplantation. In the case of the HepG2-transplanted nude mice #1 and #2, whole blood was taken 66 days after HepG2 transplantation. As a control, plasma was prepared from normal SCID mouse of the same age by the same procedures.

Sandwich ELISA

[0148] So as to detect the secreted form of GPC3 in blood, a sandwich ELISA system of GPC3 was constructed. M6B1 was used as an antibody to be coated in a 96-well plate. M18D4 labeled with biotin was used as an antibody detecting GPC3 bound to M6B1. For chromogenic reaction, AMPAK of DAKO was used for achieving high detection sensitivity.

[0149] A 96-well immunoplate was coated with the anti-GPC3 antibody diluted with a coating buffer (0.1 M NaHCO $_3$, pH 9.6, 0.02 w/v % NaN $_3$) to obtain a concentration of 10 μ g/mL, and incubated at 4 °C overnight. On the next day, the plate was rinsed three times with 300 μ l/well of rinse buffer (0.05 v/v %, Tween 20, PBS) and 200 μ l of dilution buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.1, 1 mM MgCl $_2$, 150 mM NaCl, 0.05 v/v % Tween 20, 0.02 w/v % NaN $_3$, 1 w/v % BSA) was added for blocking. After storage for several hours at ambient temperature or at 4 °C overnight, mouse plasma or the culture supernatant appropriately diluted with a dilution buffer was added anti-GPC3 antibody diluted with a dilution buffer to 10 μ g/mL was added, and incubated at ambient temperature for one hour. After rinsing with RB at 300 μ l/well three times, AP-streptoavidin (ZYMED) diluted to 1/1000 with a dilution buffer was added, and incubated at ambient temperature for one hour. After rinsing with the rinse buffer at 300 μ l/well five times, AMPAK (DAKO CAT# K6200) was added for chromogenic reaction according to the attached protocol, and the absorbance was measured with a microplate reader.

[0150] For biotinylation of the antibody, Biotin Labeling Kit (CAT# 1 418 165) of Roche was used. A spreadsheet software GlaphPad PRISM (GlaphPad software Inc. ver. 3.0) was used to calculate the concentration of the soluble form of GPC3 in a sample. Fig.5 shows the principle of the sandwich ELISA in this Example.

[0151] Using the purified soluble form of GPC3, a standard curve was prepared. Consequently, a system with a detection limit of several nanogams/mL could be constructed. Fig.6 shows a standard curve for the GPC3 sandwich ELISA using M6B1 and M18D4. Using the system, an attempt was made to detect the secreted form of GPC3 in the culture supernatant of HepG2 and the serum of a mouse transplanted with human hepatoma HepG2. The secreted form of GPC3 was detected in the culture supernatant of HepG2 and the serum of the mouse transplanted with human hepatoma HepG2, while the secreted form of GPC3 was below the detection limit in the control culture medium and the control mouse serum. On a concentration basis of the purified soluble form of GPC3, the soluble form of GPC3 was at $1.2 \,\mu \text{g/mL}$ in the culture supernatant of HepG2 and at 23 to 90 ng/mL in the serum of the mouse (Table 1).

55

30

35

40

45

Assay of the secreted form of GPC3 in the plasma of a mouse transplanted with HepG2 (ng/mL)

Table 1

| | Tumor volume | M6B01(N)-M | M19B11(N)- | M6B1(N)- | M13B3(C)-Bi | M13B3(C)-Bi |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (mm ₃) | 1BD4(N) | M18D4(N) | BioM3C11(C) | oM18D4(N) | oM3B8(C) |
| Culture supernatant of HepG2 | | 1190 | 1736 | 224 | 234 | <1 |
| HepG2-transplanted SCID mouse #1 | 2022 | 65.4 | 76.9 | <10 | <10 | <10 |
| HepG2-transplanted SCID mouse #2 | 1706 | 71.7 | 94.8 | <10 | <10 | <10 |
| HepG2-transplanted SCID mouse #3 | 2257 | 90.3 | 113.9 | <10 | <10 | <10 |
| HepG2-transplanted SCID mouse #4 | 2081 | 87.3 | 107.3 | <10 | 15.0 | <10 |
| HepG2-transplanted nude mouse #1 | 1994 | 58.7 | 53.6 | 19.7 | 35.5 | 102.2 |
| HepG2-transplanted nude mouse #2 | 190 & 549 | 22.9 | 33.6 | <10 | 11.5 | 40.6 |
| Normal SCID mouse #1 | 0 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 |
| Normal SCID mouse #2 | 0 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 | <10 |
| Normal SCID mouse #3 | C | 710 | /10 | /10 | /10 | 710 |

Structure of secreted form of GPC3

[0152] It was examined whether or not the blood-secreted GPC3 has the structure of the N-terminal fragment as preliminarily assumed. In case that the secreted form of GPC3 was the N-terminal fragment, it is considered that the secreted form of GPC3 will not be detected by sandwich ELISA with a combination of an antibody recognizing the N terminus and an antibody recognizing the C terminus. Using three types of each antibody recognizing the N-terminal fragment and each antibody recognizing the C-terminal fragment, sandwich ELISA systems with various combinations were constructed. Fig.7 shows the structure of the secreted form of GPC3 and Fig.8 shows combinations of the antibodies. Fig.9 shows a standard curve of the sandwich ELISA. Table 1 shows the assay results. As shown in Table 1, the secreted form of GPC3 was detected at higher values in the culture supernatant of HepG2 and the serum of a mouse transplanted with human hepatoma HepG2 with combinations of antibodies recognizing the N-terminal fragment, while it was detected below the detection limit in many samples from the mice with the systems containing antibodies recognizing the C-terminal fragment. Thus, it was anticipated that the secreted GPC3 was possibly detected at a high sensitivity by using an antibody against the amino acid sequence comprising the amino acid residue 1 to the amino acid residue 374 of GPC3.

Example 4

Preparation of anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody

[0153] Using total RNA extracted from a hybridoma producing an antibody capable of binding to human GPC3 (human GPC3-antibody recognizing C-terminus: M3C11, M1E07; human GPC3-antibody recognizing N terminus: M19B11, M18D04, M5B09, M10D02), the cDNA of variable region of the antibody was amplified by RT-PCR. The total RNA was extracted from the hybridoma of 1 \times 10⁷ cells, using RNeasy Plant Mini Kits (manufactured by QIAGEN). Using 1 μ g of the total RNA and also using SMART RACE cDNA Amplification Kit (manufactured by CLONTECH), a synthetic oligonucleotide MHC-IgG1 (SEQ ID NO:7) complementary to the mouse IgG1 constant region sequence or a synthetic oligonucleotide kappa (SEQ ID NO:8) complementary to the nucleotide sequence of the mouse κ chain constant region, a 5'-terminal fragment of the gene was amplified. The reverse-transcription was done at 42 °C for one hour and 30 minutes. 50 µl of the PCR solution contained 5 µl of 10 × Advantage 2 PCR Buffer, 5 µl of 10 × Universal Primer A Mix, 0.2 mM dNTPs (dATP, dGTP, dCTP, dTTP), 1 μI of Advantage 2 Polymerase Mix (all manufactured by CLONTECH), 2.5 µl of the reverse-transcription product, and 10 pmole of the synthetic oligonucleotideMHC-lqG1 or kappa. After the initial temperature at 94 °C for 30 seconds, a cycle of 94 °C for 5 seconds and 72 °C for 3 minutes was repeated five times; a cycle of 94 °C for 5 seconds, 70 °C for 10 seconds and 72 °C for 3 minutes was repeated five times; and a cycle of 94 °C for 5 seconds, 68 °C for 10 seconds and 72 °C for 3 minutes was repeated 25 times. Finally, the reaction product was heated at 72 °C for 7 minutes. After the individual PCR products were purified from agarose gel using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN), the products were cloned in pGEM-T Easy vector (manufactured by Promega), and the nucleotide sequence was determined.

[0154] Then, the sequences of the variable regions of the H chain and L chain were linked to the constant regions of the human H chain and L chain. PCR was done using a synthetic oligonucleotide complementary to the 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence of the H chain variable region of each antibody and having the Kozak's sequence and a synthetic oligonucleotide complementary to the 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence and having an Nhel site. The resulting PCR products were cloned in a pB-CH vector with the human IgG1 constant region inserted in pBluescript KS+ vector (manufactured by TOYOBO). The mouse H chain variable region and the human H chain (y1 chain) constant region are liked together via the Nhel site. The prepared H chain gene fragment was cloned in an expression vector pCXND3. The scheme of the construction of the vector pCXND3 is described below. So as to divide the gene encoding the antibody H chain and the vector sequence from DHFR-ΔE-rvH-PM1-f (see WO 92/19759), the vector was digested at the restriction enzyme EcoRI/Smal sites to recover only the vector sequence. Subsequently, the vector sequence was cloned in EcoRI-NotI-BamHI adaptor (manufactured by Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.). This vector was designated as pCHO1. A region from pCHO1 expressing the DHFR gene was cloned in pCXN at the restriction enzyme Hindll! site (Niwa et al., Gene 1991: 108: 193-200). The resulting vector was designated as pCXND3. The nucleotide sequences of the H chains of the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibodies (M3C11, MIE07, M19B11, M18D04) contained in each plasmid are shown as SEQ ID NOS: 9, 11, 13 and 15, respectively. The amino acid sequences thereof are shown as SEQ ID NOS: 10, 12, 14, and 16, respectively. Additionally, PCR was done using a synthetic oligonucleotide complementary to the 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence of the L chain variable region of each antibody and having the Kozak's sequence and a synthetic oligonucleotide complementary to the 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence and having a BsiWI site. The resulting PCR products were cloned in a pB-CL vector, where the human kappa chain constant region was preliminarily inserted in pBluescript KS+ vector (manufactured by TOYOBO). The human L chain variable region and

the constant region were linked together via the BsiWI site. The prepared L chain gene fragment was cloned in an expression vector pUCAG. The vector pUCAG is a vector prepared by digesting pCXN (Niwa et al., Gene 1991: 108: 193-200) with restriction enzyme BamHI to obtain a 2.6-kbp fragment, which is then cloned into the restriction enzyme BamHI site of pUC19 vector (manufactured by TOYOBO). The nucleotide sequences of the L chains of the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibodies (M3C11, M1E07, M19B11, M18D04) contained in each plasmid are shown as SEQ ID NOS: 17, 19, 21 and 23, respectively. The amino acid sequences thereof are shown as SEQ ID NOS: 18, 20, 22 and 24, respectively.

[0155] So as to prepare an expression vector of the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody, a gene fragment obtained by digesting the pUCAG vector having the L chain gene fragment inserted therein with restriction enzyme HindIII (manufactured by Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.) was cloned into the restriction enzyme HindIII cleavage site of pCXND3 having the H chain gene inserted therein. The plasmid will express the neomycin-resistant gene, the DHFR gene and the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody gene in animal cells.

[0156] A CHO-based cell line for stable expression (DG44 line) was prepared as follows. The gene was introduced by electroporation method using Gene PulserII (manufactured by Bio Rad). 25 μ g of each expression vector of the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody and 0.75 ml of CHO cells (1 \times 10⁷ cells/ml) suspended in PBS were mixed together, and cooled on ice for 10 minutes, which was then transferred into a cuvette and received a pulse at 1.5 kV and 25 μ FD. After a recovery time at ambient temperature for 10 minutes, the cells treated by the electroporation were suspended in 40 mL of a CHO-S-SFMII culture medium (manufactured by Invitrogen) containing 1 \times HT supplement (manufactured by Invitrogen). A 50-fold dilution was prepared using the same culture medium, and added at 100 μ l/ well in a 96-well culture plate. After culturing in a CO₂ incubator (5 % CO₂) for 24 hours, Geneticin (manufactured by Invitrogen) was added to 0.5 mg/mL, and continued cultivation for 2 weeks. The IgG in the culture supernatant from the wells of colonies of a Geneticin resistance transformant cell was assayed by the following concentration assay method. A cell line with high productivity was expanded at an enlarged scale. The cell line stably expressing the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody was cultured in a large-scale culturing and the culture supernatant was collected.

[0157] The IgG concentration in the culture supernatant was assayed by human IgG sandwich ELISA using Goat Anti-human IgG (manufactured by BIOSORCE) and Goat Anti-human IgG alkaline phosphatase conjugated (manufactured by BIOSORCE) and compared with the commercially available purified human IgG (manufactured by Cappel). [0158] Each anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody was purified using Hi Trap Protein G HP (manufactured by Amersham). A culture supernatant of a CHO cell line producing the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimera antibody was directly applied to a column and eluted with elution buffer (0.1 M glycine-HC1, pH 2.7). Eluate was collected into a tube containing a neutralization buffer (1 M Tris-HC1, pH 9.0) for immediate neutralization. Antibody fractions were pooled and dialyzed against 0.05% Tween 20/PBS overnight and for a whole day to replace the buffer. NaN₃ was added to the purified antibody to 0.02 % and stored at 4 °C.

Example 5

10

20

30

35

55

Preparation of a CHO cell line stably expressing the full length GPC3

[0159] Human GPC3 cDNA was obtained by digesting pGEM-T Easy vector with the full-length human GPC3 cDNA cloned therein with restriction enzyme EcoRI (manufactured by Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.) and cloned in an expression vector pCOS2. The scheme of the construction of the vector pCOS2 is described below. So as to divide the gene of the antibody H chain of DHFR-ΔE-rvH-PM1-f (see WO 92/19759) from the vector, the vector was digested at the restriction enzyme EcoRI/Smal sites, to recover only the vector sequence. Subsequently, the vector sequence was cloned in EcoRI-NotI-BamHI adaptor (manufactured by Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd.). This vector was designated as pCHO1. A region from pCHO1 expressing the DHFR gene was removed, into which the sequence of the neomycin resistant gene in HEF-VH-gy1 (Sato et al., Mol. Immunol. 1994: 31: 371-381) was inserted. The vector was designated as pCOS2. [0160] A cell line stably expressing the full-length human GPC3 was prepared as follows. 10 µl of the full-length human GPC3 gene-expressing vector and 60 µl of SuperFect (manufactured by QIAGEN) were mixed together, to form a complex, which was then added to a CHO cell line DXB11 to introduce the gene. After culturing in a CO2 incubator (5 % CO₂) for 24 hours, aMEM (manufactured by GIBCO BRL) containing Geneticin (manufactured by Invitrogen) to a final concentration of 0.5 mg/mL and 10 % FBS (manufactured by GIBCO BRL) was used to start selection. The resulting Geneticin-resistant colonies were collected and cell cloning was done by limited dilution method. Individual cell clones were solubilized to confirm the expression of the full-length human GPC3 by western blotting using the anti-GPC3 antibody. A cell strain stably expressing human GPC3 was obtained.

Example 6

ADCC assay using PBMC derived from human peripheral blood

(1) Preparation of human PBMC

[0161] Peripheral blood was collected from normal subjects with heparinized syringes, and diluted to 2 fold with PBS (-), and overlaid on FicoII-PaqueTM PLUS (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech AB). This was centrifuged (500 × g, 30 minutes, 20 °C), and collected the intermediate layer as a mononuclear cell fraction. After rinsing three times, the resulting fraction was suspended in 10 % FBS/RPMI to prepare a human PBMC solution.

(2) Preparation of target cell

[0162] HepG2 cell cultured in 10 % FBS/RPMI 1640 culture medium was detached from the dish using trypsin-EDTA (Invitrogen Corp), divided in each well at 1×10^4 cells/well in a U-bottom 96-well plate (Falcon), and cultured for 2 days. After culturing, 5.55 MBq of chromium-51 was added and the cells were incubated in a 5 % CO₂ gas incubator at 37 °C for one hour. The resulting cells were rinsed once with the culture medium, to which 50 μ I of 10 % FBS/RPMI 1640 culture medium was added to prepare a target cell.

20 (3) Chromium release test (ADCC activity)

[0163] $50 \,\mu$ l of an antibody solution prepared to each concentration was added to the target cell on ice for 15 minutes. Subsequently, 100 $\,\mu$ l of a human PBMC solution was added (5 \times 10⁵ cells/well), and incubated in a 5 % CO₂ gas incubator at 37 $^{\circ}$ C for 4 hours. After incubation, the plate was centrifuged and the radioactivity in 100 $\,\mu$ l of the culture supernatant was counted with a gamma counter. The specific chromium release ratio was determined by the following formula:

Specific chromium release ratio (%) = $(A-C) \times 100/(B-C)$

30

10

[0164] "A" represents the mean radioactivity value (cpm) in each well; "B" represents the mean radioactivity value (cpm) in a well where 100 μ l of aqueous 2 % NP-40 solution (Nonidet P-40, Code No. 252-23, Nakarai Tesque) and 50 μ l of 10 % FBS/RPMI culture medium were added to the target cell; and "C" represents the mean radioactivity value (cpm) in a well where 150 μ l of 10 % FBS/RPMI culture medium was added to the target cell. The test was done in triplicate to calculate the mean of the ADCC activity (%) and the standard error.

[0165] The results are shown in Fig.10. Among the six types of anti-GPC3 chimera antibodies, the antibodies ch. M3C11 and ch.M1E07 recognizing the C terminus exerted the ADCC activity, while the antibodies ch. M19B11, ch. M18D04, ch. M5E09 and ch. M10D02 recognizing the N terminus hardly exerted the ADCC activity. The above results indicate that the ADCC activities of the chimera antibodies depend on the recognition sites of the antibodies. Further, it was expected that the antibodies recognizing the C terminus of GPC3 were possibly useful in clinical applications since the antibodies recognizing the C terminal sides from the cleavage sites exerted the ADCC activity.

Example 7

- 45 Assay of compliment-dependent cytotoxic activity (CDC activity)
 - (1) Preparation of human albumin veronal buffer (HAVB)

[0166] 12.75 g of NaCl (superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.), 0.5625 g of Na-barbital (superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.), and 0.8625 g of barbital (superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) were dissolved in Milli Q water to 200 mL, and autoclaved (121 °C, 20 minutes). 100 mL of autoclaved warm Milli Q water was added. Then, it was confirmed that the resulting mixture was at pH 7.43 (pH 7.5 recommended). This was defined as 5 × Veronal Buffer. 0.2205 g of CaCl₂-2H₂O (superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) was dissolved in 50 mL of Milli Q water to 0.03 mol/L. The resulting solution was defined as CaCl₂ solution. 1.0165 g of MgCl₂-6 H₂O (superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) was dissolved in 50 mL of Milli Q water to 0.1 mol/L. The resulting solution was defined as MgCl₂ solution. 100 mL of 5 × Veronal Buffer, 4 mL of human serum albumin (Buminate^R 25 %, 250 mg/mL of human serum albumin concentration, Baxter), 2.5 mL of the CaCl₂ solution, 2.5 mL of the MgCl₂ solution, 0.1 g of KCl (superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.), and 0.5 g of glucose

(D (+)-glucose, anhydrous glucose, superior grade; Wako Pure Chemical Industries, Ltd.) were dissolved in Milli Q water to 500 mL. This was defined as HAVB. After filtration and sterilization, the resulting solution was stored at a set temperature of 5 °C.

(2) Preparation of target cell

[0167] CHO cell expressing GPC3 on the cell membrane as prepared in Example 4 was cultured in alpha-MEM nucleic acid (+) culture medium (GIBCO) supplemented with 10 % FBS and 0.5 mg/mL Geneticin (GIBCO), detached from the dish using a cell dissociation buffer (Invitrogen Corp), and divided at 1 \times 10⁴ cells/well in each well of a 96-well flat bottom plate (Falcon), for culturing for 3 days. After culturing, 5.55 MBq of chromium-51 was added, and incubated in a 5 % CO₂ gas incubator at 37 °C for one hour. The resulting cell was rinsed twice with HAVE, to which 50 μ l of HAVE was added to prepare a target cell.

(3) Chromium release test (CDC activity)

15

[0168] Each chimera antibody was diluted with HAVE to prepare an antibody solution of 40 µg/mL. The antibody solution was added in a 50 µl-portion to the target cell, which was then left on ice for 15 minutes. Subsequently, baby rabbit compliment (Cedarlane) diluted with HAVB was added in 100 µl portions to each well to a final concentration of 30 % (final antibody concentration of 10 µg/mL), and incubated in a 5 % CO₂ gas incubator at 37 °C for 90 minutes. After centrifugation of the plate, a 100-µl portion of the supernatant was recovered from each well, and the radioactivity was measured with a gamma counter. The specific chromium release ratio was determined by the following formula:

Specific chromium release ratio (%) = $(A-C) \times 100/(B-C)$

25

[0169] "A" represents the mean radioactivity value (cpm) in each well; "B" represents the mean radioactivity value (cpm) in a well where 100 μ l of aqueous 2 % NP-40 solution (Nonidet P-40, Code No. 252-23, Nakarai Tesque) and 50 μ l of HAVB were added to the target cell; and "C" represents the mean radioactivity value (cpm) in a well where 150 μ l of HAVE was added to the target cell. The test was done in triplicate to calculate the mean of the CDC activity (%) and the standard error.

[0170] The results are shown in Fig.11. Among the six types of the anti-GPC3 chimera antibodies, the antibodies ch.M3C11 and M1E07 recognizing the C terminus exerted the CDC activity, while the antibodies ch. M19B11, ch. M18D04, ch. M5E09 and ch. M10D02 recognizing the N terminus exerted low CDC activities. The above results indicate that the CDC activities of the chimera antibodies depend on the recognition sites of the antibodies. Further, it was expected that the antibodies recognizing the C terminus of GPC3 were possibly useful in clinical applications since the antibodies recognizing the C terminal sides from the cleavage sites exerted the CDC activity.

Industrial Applicability

40 **[0171]** As sl

[0171] As shown in the Examples, it was suggested such that a portion of GPC3 highly expressed in hepatoma cells may exist as a secreted form in blood. Because the gene expression of GPC3 is observed at an earlier stage than that of AFP, a hepatoma marker, GPC3 detection is expected to be useful for cancer diagnosis. It is observed that GPC3 is expressed in cancer cell lines other than hepatoma cell lines, such as lung cancer, colon cancer, breast cancer, prostate cancer, paricreatic cancer and lymphoma. Accordingly, GPC3 is possibly applicable to the diagnosis of cancers other than hepatoma.

[0172] Additionally, it is also suggested that a secreted form of GPC3 in blood predominantly comprises the N-terminal fragment of about 40 kDa, which is observed in the soluble form of the GPC3 core protein. This indicates that antibodies recognizing the N-terminal fragment are useful as the antibody for use in such diagnosis. In addition, if antibodies recognizing the C-terminal fragment with the ADCC activity and/or the CDC activity are used for treating hepatoma, the antibodies can efficiently reach hepatoma cell without being trapped by the secreted form of GPC3 present in blood. Thus, such antibodies are useful as agents for disrupting cancer cells and as anti-cancer agents.

[0173] The contents of all the publications listed in this specification are entirely included in the specification. Additionally, a person skilled in the art will readily understand that various modifications and variations of the invention are possible without departure from the technical scope and inventive range described in the attached claims. It is intended that the invention also encompasses such modifications and variations.

SEQUENCE LISTING

| 5 | <110> CHUGAI SEIYAKU KABUSHIKI KAISHA | |
|----|--|------|
| 10 | <120> An antibody against blood-soluble N terminal peptide or C terpeptide of GPC3 | mina |
| 15 | <130> PH-1875-PCT | |
| | | |
| 20 | <140> <141> | |
| 25 | <150> PCT/JP02/08999 | |
| | <151> 2002-09-04 | |
| 30 | <160> 24 | |
| 35 | <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1 | |
| | ⟨210⟩ 1 | |
| 40 | <211> 31 | • |
| 40 | <212> DNA | |
| | <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| 45 | ⟨220⟩ | |
| | <pre><223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA</pre> | |
| 50 | | |
| | ⟨400⟩ 1 | |
| | gatatcatgg ccgggaccgt gcgcaccgcg t | 31 |

| | <210> 2 | |
|----|---|----|
| 5 | <211> 31 | |
| | <212> DNA | |
| 10 | <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| 70 | | |
| | <220> | |
| 15 | (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA | |
| | <400> 2 | |
| 20 | gctagcteag tgcaccagga agaagaagca c | 31 |
| | | |
| 25 | ⟨210⟩ 3 | |
| | <211> 2300 | |
| 30 | <212> DNA | |
| 50 | <213> Homo sapiens | |
| 35 | ⟨220⟩ | |
| 55 | <221> CDS | |
| | <222> (109) (1851) | |
| 40 | | |
| | <400> 3 | |
| | cagcacgict citigetecte agggecactg ceaggetige egagteetigg gaetgetete 6 | 0 |
| 45 | | |
| | gctccggctg ccactctccc gcgctctcct agctccctgc gaagcagg atg gcc ggg 1 | 17 |
| 50 | Met Ala Gly | |
| | 1 | |

| | : a | СС | gtg | cgc | acc | gcg | tgc | ttg | gtg | gtg | gcg | atg | ctg | ctc | agc | ttg | gac | 165 |
|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | T | ır | Val | Arg | Thr | Ala | Cys | Leu | Val | Val | Ala | Met | Leu | Leu | Ser | Leu | Asp | |
| 5 | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | |
| | ti | c | ccg | gga | cag | gcg | cag | ccc | ccg | ccg | ccg | ccg | ccg | gac | gcc | acc | tgt | 213 |
| 10 | Pl | ıe | Pro | Gly | Gln | Ala | Gln | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Asp | Ala | Thr | Cys | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | | • | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | | | 35 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ca | ıc | caa | gtc | cgc | tcc | ttc | ttc | cag | aga | ctg | cag | ccc | gga | ctc | aag | tgg | 261 |
| | Hi | S | Gln | Val | Arg | Ser | Phe | Phe | Gln | Arg | Leu | Gln | Pro | Gly | Leu | Lys | Trp | |
| 20 | | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | | 50 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gt | g | cca | gaa | act | ccc | gtg | cca | gga | tca | gat | ttg | caa | gta | tgt | ctc | cct | 309 |
| 25 | Va | l | Pro | Glu | Thr | Pro | Val | Pro | Gly | Ser | Asp | Leu | Gln | Val | Cys | Leu | Pro | |
| | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | 65 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | aa | g | ggc | cca | aca | tgc | tgc | tca | aga | aag | atg | gaa | gaa | aaa | tac | caa | cta | 357 |
| | Ly | S | Gly | Pro | Thr | Cys | Cys | Ser | Arg | Lys | Met | Glu | Glu | Lys | Tyr | Gln | Leu | |
| 35 | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ac | a | gca | cga | ttg | aac | atg | gaa | cag | ctg | ctt | cag | tct | gca | agt | atg | gag | 405 |
| 40 | Th | Γ | Ala | Arg | Leu | Asn | Met | Glu | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gln | Ser | Ala | Ser | Met | Glu | |
| | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | ct | C | aag | ttc | tta | att | att | cag | aat | gc t | gcg | gtt | ttc | caa | gag | gcc | ttť | 453 |
| | Le | 1 | Lys | Phe | Leu | Ile | lle | Gln | Asn | Ala | Ala | Val | Phe | Gln | Glu | Ala | Phe | |
| | 100 |) | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | | | 115 | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ٠ | |
| | gaa | 1 | att | gtt | gţţ | cgc | cat | gcc | aag | aac | tac | acc. | aat | gcc | atg | ttc | aag | 501 |
| 55 | | | | | * | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Clu | ĭ 1 c | Val | Val | 1 - 0 | шіс | 415 | Turn | Acn | Tvr | The | Aan | د 1 ۸ | Mat | Pho | Tue | |
|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|--------|------|------|------|
| | Ulu | . 110 | ; tal | 1 4 4 1 | Arg 120 | 1113 | | гуз | NSII | 125 | | VOII | . Ala | . Inct | 130 | | |
| 5 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 140 | | | | | 100 | | |
| | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | F 40 |
| | | | | | agc | | | | | | | | | | | | 549 |
| 10 | Asn | Asn | Tyr | | Ser | Leu | Thr | Pro | | | Phe | Glu | Phe | | | Glu | |
| | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | , | | | 145 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| 15 | ttt | ttc | aca | gat | gtg | tct | ctc | tac | atc | ttg | ggt | tct | gac | atc | aat | gta | 597 |
| | Phe | Phe | Thr | Asp | Val | Ser | Leu | Туг | Ile | Leu | Gly | Ser | Asp | Ile | Asn | Val | |
| | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gat | gac | atg | gtc | aat | gaa | ttg | ttt | gac | agc | ctg | ttt | cca | gţc | atc | tat | 645 |
| | Asp | Asp | Met | Val | Asn | G1u | Leu | Phe | Asp | Ser | Leu | Phe | Pro | Val | Ile | Туг | |
| 25 | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | acc | cag | cta | atg | aac | cca | ggc | ctg | cct | gat | tca | gcc | ttg | gac | atc | aat | 693 |
| 30 | Thr | Gln | Leu | Met | Asn | Pro | Gly | Leu | Pro | Asp | Ser | Ala | Leu | Asp | Ile | Asn | |
| | 180 | | | | • | 185 | - | | | | 190 | | | | | 195 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | gag | tgc | ctc | cga | gga | gca | aga | cgt | gac | ctg | aaa | gta | ttt | ggg | aat | ttc | 741 |
| | | | | | Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | 210 | | • |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| | ccc | aag | ctt | att | atg | acc | cag | gtt | tcc | aag | tca | ctg | caa | gtc | act | agg | 789 |
| 45 | | | | | Met | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| , | | -,- | | 215 | | | | | 220 | -,- | | | ••• | 225 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 210 | | | | | 440 | | | | | 220 | | | |
| 50 | ato | t t c | c t t | caa | gct | cto | aat | ctt | 000 | 211 | מפס | σtσ | ato | 220 | 202 | ar t | 837 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 001 |
| | 116 | rue | Leu | ΛİΠ | Ala | ren | usii | ren | υĮΫ | 116 | กาน | 121 | 116 | ASII | IIIL | 1111 | |
| <i></i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | 200 | | | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|------------|------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|--|
| 5 | gat | cac | cte | าลล | ttc | agt | aag | gac | tgt | ggc | cga | atg | ctc | acc | aga | atg | 885 | |
| | | His | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 245 | | _,_ | | | 250 | | -,- | , | | 255 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tgg | tac | tgc | tct | tac | tgc | cag | gga | clg | atg | atg | gtt | aaa | CCC | tgt | ggc | 933 | |
| 15 | Trp | Tyr | Çуs | Ser | Туг | Cys | Gln | Gly | Leu | Met | Met | Val | Lys | Pro | Cys | Gly | | |
| 15 | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | | | 275 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | ggt | t ac | t gc | aat | gtg | gtc | atg | caa | ggc | tgt | atg | gca | ggt | gtg | gtg | gag | 981 | |
| | Gly | Туг | Cys | Asn | Val | Val | Met | Gln | Gly | Cys | Met | Ala | Gly | Val | Val | Glu | | |
| | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | | 290 | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | att | gac | aag | tac | tgg | aga | gaa | tac | att | ctg | tcc | ctt | gaa | gaa | ctt | gtg | 1029 | |
| 30 | Ile | Asp | Lys | Туг | Trp | Arg | GIu | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Val | | |
| 50 | | | | 295 | ٠ | | | | 300 | | | | | 305 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ggc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1077 | |
| | Asn | Gly | | Туг | Arg | Ile | Туг | | Met | Glu | Asn | Vai | | Leu | Gly | Leu | | |
| | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | 4-4 | | | 1 - 1 | | | | | | | **05 | |
| | | tca | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | 1125 | |
| 45 | rne | Ser 325 | 1111 | 116 | піз | W2ħ | 330 | 116 | GIII | IVI | vai | | LYS | ASII | Ala. | υιу | | |
| | | 020 | | | | | 000 | | | | | 335 | | | | | | |
| | ลลต | ctg | acc | acc | act | atł | ggc | aag | tta | tet | ጀርር | cat | tet | caa | caa | rgr | 1173 | |
| 50 | | Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11.0 | |
| | 340 | 204 | | A 14 A | | 345 | • | | | 5,0 | 350 | | 501 | J14 | | 355 | • | |
| | , 0 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | caa | tat | aga | tct | gct | tat | tat | cct | gaa | gat | ctc | ttt | att | gac | aag | aaa | 1221 |
|----|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------|
| 5 | Gln | Tyr | Arg | Ser | Ala | Tyr | Tyr | Pro | Glu | Asp | Leu | Phe | lle | Asp | Lys | Lys | |
| | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | | | 370 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | gta | tta | aaa | gtt | gct | cat | gta | gaa | cat | gaa | gaa | acc | tta | tcc | agc | cga | 1269 |
| | Val | Leu | Lys | Val | Ala | His | Val | Glu | His | Glu | G1 u | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ser | Arg | |
| 45 | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | | 385 | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| | aga | agg | gaa | cta | att | cag | aag | ttg | aag | tct | ttc | atc | agc | ttc | tat | agt | 1317 |
| 20 | Arg | Arg | G1 u | Leu | [le | Gln | Lys | Leu | Lys | Ser | Phe | He | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Ser | |
| | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | gct | ttg | cct | ggc | tac | atc | tgc | agc | cat | agc | cct | gtg | gcg | gaa | aac | gac | 1365 |
| | Ala | | Pro | Gly | Tyr | Ile | | Ser | His | Ser | Pro | Val | Ala | Glu | Asn | Asp | |
| | | 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| | | | tgc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1413 |
| 35 | | Leu | Cys | Trp | Asn | | Gln | GIu | Leu | Val | | Arg | Tyr | Ser | Gln | | |
| 33 | 420 | | | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | | | | 435 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | agg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1461 |
| | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | | Met | Lys | ASD | GIR | | Asn | Leu | HIS | Glu | | Lys | |
| | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | | | 450 | | |
| 45 | - + - | | | | | | -t- | | a+ | | _ 1.1 | | | | - + | |) F A A |
| | | | ggc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1509 |
| | мет | LУS | Gly | | GIU | LLO | 491 | | | GII | 116 | 116 | ASP | | ren | T À 2 | |
| 50 | | | | 455 | | | | • | 460 | | | | | 465 | | | |

| | cac | att | aac | cag | ctc | ctg | aga | acc | alg | tct | atg | ccc | aaa | ggt | aga | głt | 1557 |
|-------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|------|---------|------|
| | His | Ile | Asn | Gln | Leu | Leu | Arg | Thr | Met | Ser | Met | Pro | Lys | Gly | Arg | Val | |
| 5 | | | 470 | | | | | 475 | | | | | 480 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ctg | gat | aaa | aac | ctg | gat | gag | gaa | ggg | ttt | gaa | agt | gga | gac | tgc | ggt | 1605 |
| | Leu | Asp | Lys | Asn | Leu | Asp | Glu | Glu | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ser | Gly | Asp | Cys | Gly | |
| | | 485 | | | | | 490 | | | | | 495 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | 1 - 1 | | | | | | | 1050 |
| | | | gaa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1653 |
| 20 | 500 | ASP | GIu | ASP | GIU | 505 | 116 | GIY | GIA | 261 | 510 | ASP | GIY | Mel | 116 | Lys 515 | |
| | 300 | | | | | 303 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 919 | • |
| | gtg | aag | aat | cag | ctc | cgc | ttc | ctt | gca | gaa | ctg | gcc | tat | gat | ctg | gat | 1701 |
| 25 | | | Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 520 | | | | | 525 | | | | | 530 | | |
| 30 . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gtg | gat | gat | gcg | cct | gga | aac | agt | cag | cag | gca | act | ccg | aag | gac | aac | 1749 |
| | Val | Asp | Asp | Ala | Pro | Gly | Asn | Ser | Gln | Gln | Ala | Thr | Pro | Lys | Asp | Asn | |
| 35 | | | | 535 | • | | | | 540 | | | | | 545 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | agc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1797 |
| | Glu | 116 | Ser | Thr | Phe | HIS | Asn | | Gly | ASD | Val | HIS | | Pro | Leu | Lys | |
| | | | 550 | | | | | 555 | | | | | 560 | | | | |
| 45 | ctt | ctc | acc | agc | ate | gcc | atc | tcg | gtg | gtg | tec | ttc | ttc | ttc | ctg | gtg | 1845 |
| | | | Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1010 |
| 50 | | 565 | | | | | 570 | | | | • | 575 | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cac | tga | ctgc | ctgg | tg c | ccag | caca | l gt | gctg | ccct | aca | gcac | cct | gtgg | tctt | СС | 1901 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | His 580 |
|----|---|
| | tcgataaagg gaaccacttt cttattttt tctattttt ttttttgtt alcctgtala 1961 |
| 10 | cctcctccag ccatgaagta gaggactaac catgtgttal gttttcgaaa atcaaalggt 2021 |
| 15 | atcittigga ggaagataca tittagiggi agcatalaga ligiccitti gcaaagaaag 2081 |
| 20 | aaaaaaaacc atcaagtigt gccaaattat tctcctatgt ttggctgcta gaacatggtt 2141 |
| | accatgicit teteteteae tecetecett telategite tetetitgea tggattiett 2201 |
| 25 | tgaaaaaaaa taaattgctc aaataaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa |
| 30 | aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 2300 |
| 35 | <210> 4 <211> 580 |
| | <212> PRT |
| 40 | <213> Homo sapiens |
| 45 | <400> 4 Met Ala Gly Thr Val Arg Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Val Ala Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 15 |

Ser Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Gln Ala Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp

Ala Thr Cys His Gln Val Arg Ser Phe Phe Gln Arg Leu Gln Pro Gly

| | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
|----|----------------|-----|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|----------|-----|----------|------|------|------|-----|
| | Leu | Lys | Trp | Yal | Pro | Glu | Thr | Pro | Val | Pro | Gly | Ser | Asp | Leu | Gln | Val |
| 5 | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| | Cys | Leu | Pro | Lys | Gly | Pro | Thr | Cys | Cys | Ser | Arg | Lys | Met | Glu | Glu | Lys |
| 10 | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 |
| | Tyr | Gln | Leu | Thr | Ala | Arg | Leu | Asn | Met | Glu | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gln | Ser | Ala |
| | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| 15 | Ser | Met | Glu | Leu | Lys | Phe | Leu | Ile | Ile | Gln | Asn | Ala | Ala | Yal | Phe | Gln |
| , | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| | Glu | Ala | Phe | Glu | He | Val | Val | Arg | His | Ala | Lys | Asn | Tyr | Thr | Asn | Ala |
| 20 | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | |
| | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Leu | Thr | Pro | Gln | Ala | Phe | Glu | Phe |
| 25 | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
| | Val | Gly | Glu | Phe | Phe | Thr | Asp | Val | Ser | Leu | Туг | Ile | Leu | Gly | Ser | Asp |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 |
| 30 | Ile | Asn | Val | Asp | | Met | Val | Asn | Glu | Leu | Phe | Asp | Ser | Leu | Phe | Pro |
| | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | |
| | Val | He | Tyr | | Gln | Leu | Met | Asn | | Gly | Leu | Pro | Asp | | Ala | Leu |
| 35 | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | |
| | Asp | He | Asn | Glu | Cys | Leu | Arg | | Ala | Arg | Arg | Asp | | Lys | Val | Phe |
| 40 | | | 195 | _ | | | | 200 | | | | _ | 205 | | _ | |
| 10 | Gly | | Phe | Pro | Lys | | | Met | Thr | Gln | Val | | Lys | Ser | Leu | Gln |
| | 37 1 | 210 | | 71- | DL. | | 215 | 41- | * . | A | | 220 | | 0.1 | ** 1 | • • |
| 45 | | Inr | Arg | 116 | rne | | GIN | Ala | ren | ASI | | Gly | He | Glu | Yaı | |
| | 225 | ጥ | ጥዜ _ | 4.5.5 | II: a | 230 | T | Dh. | C | T | 235 | G | C1 | A | W- 1 | 240 |
| | ASII | Inr | Thr | ASP | n15 | ren | LYS | Pne | ser | 250 | ASP | Lys | GIY | Arg | | ren |
| 50 | ፐ ե - ' | A | Ma k | T== | | С | °-2 | Т | ስ _{ተታ} ດ | | C1 | T | Wo 1 | W- L | 255 | I |
| | 1111 | Arg | Met | | TAI | UYS | 9£[| ŢĀŢ | | AIII | GIÀ | теп | ne [| | val | ГÀ2 |
| | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | |

| | Pro | Cys | Gly | Gly | Туг | Cys | Asn | Val | Val | Me t | Gln | Gly | Cys | Met | Ala | Gly |
|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
| 5 | Val | Val | Glu | Ile | Asp | Lys | Tyr | Trp | Arg | Glu | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Ser | Leu | Glu |
| | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | |
| 10 | Glu | Leu | Val | Asn | Gly | Met | Tyr | Arg | Ile | Tyr | Asp | Met | Glu | Asn | Val | Leu |
| | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| | Leu | Gly | Leu | Phe | Ser | Thr | Ile | His | Asp | Ser | Ile | Gln | Туг | Val | Gln | Lys |
| 15 | | | | | 325 | | | | • | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| | Asn | Ala | Gly | Lys | Leu | Thr | Thr | Thr | lle | Gly | Lys | Leu | Cys | Ala | His | Ser |
| | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | |
| 20 | Gln | Gln | Arg | Gln | Tyr | Arg | Ser | Ala | Туг | Tyr | Pro | Glu | Asp | Leu | Phe | Ile |
| | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | |
| | Asp | Lys | Lys | Val | Leu | Lys | Val | Ala | His | Val | Glu | His | Glu | Glu | Thr | Leu |
| 25 | | 370 | | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | |
| | Ser | Ser | Arg | Arg | Arg | Glu | Leu | Ile | Gln | Lys | Leu | Lys | Ser | Phe | Ile | Ser |
| 30 | 385 | | | | | 390 | | | - | | 395 | | | | | 400 |
| | Phe | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Leu | Pro | Gly | Tyr | He | Cys | Ser | His | Ser | Pro | Val | Ala |
| | | | | | 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | |
| 35 | Glu | Asn | Asp | | Leu | Cys | Trp | Asn | | Gln | Glu | Leu | Val | Glu | Arg | Туг |
| | | | | 420 | | | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | |
| | Ser | Gln | | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | | Met | Lys | Asn | Gln | | Asn | Leu | His |
| 40 | | | 435 | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | |
| | Glu | | Lys | Met | Lys | Gly | | Glu | Pro | Val | Val | | Gln | He | Ile | Asp |
| | | 450 | | ** * | | | 455 | | _ | | · | 460 | _ | | _ | |
| 45 | | Leu | Lys | HIS | He | | Gln | Leu | Leu | Arg | Thr | Met | Ser | Met | Рго | |
| | 465 | | ., | | | 470 | | , | | . | 475 | a . | | 0.1 | | 480 |
| 50 | ыy | Arg | Yal | Leu | | ГÀS | ASN | Leu | ASP | | Glu | Gly | Phe | Glu | | Gly |
| | | | ۵. | | 485 | C1 | | 01 | 0 | 490 | | | | 0.1 | 495 | 0.1 |
| | Asp | Cys | Gly | ASP | ASP | GIU | Asp | GIU | Cys | 116 | Gly | Gly | Ser | Gly | Asp | Gly |

| | 500 505 | 510 | |
|----|--|------------------------|----|
| | Met Ile Lys Val Lys Asn Gln Leu Arg Phe L | eu Ala Glu Leu Ala Tyr | |
| 5 | 515 520 | 525 | |
| | Asp Leu Asp Val Asp Asp Ala Pro Gly Asn S | er Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro | |
| 10 | 530 535 | 540 | • |
| 10 | Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His Asn L | eu Gly Asn Val His Ser | |
| F | 545 550 55 | 55 560 | |
| 15 | Pro Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr Ser Met Ala Ile So | er Val Val Cys Phe Phe | |
| | 565 570 | 575 | |
| | Phe Leu Val His | | |
| 20 | 580 | | |
| | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | <210> 5 | | |
| | <211> 31 | | |
| 30 | <212> DNA | | |
| | <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| | (210) Attiticial ocqueace | | |
| 35 | ⟨220⟩ | | |
| | <pre><223> Description of Artificial Sequence:</pre> | Synthetic DNA | |
| 40 | | · . | |
| | <400> 5 | | |
| | atagaattcc accatggccg ggaccgtgcg c | | 31 |
| 45 | | | |
| | | | |
| | <210> 6 | | |
| 50 | <211> 31 | | |
| | <212> DNA | • | |
| 55 | | | |

| | <213> Artificial Sequence | |
|----|---|----|
| 5 | <220> | |
| | <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA | |
| 10 | <400> 6 | |
| | ataggatoco ttoagogggg aatgaacgtt o | 3 |
| 15 | | |
| | <210> 7 | |
| 20 | <21i> 21 | |
| | <212> DNA | |
| | <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| 25 | | |
| | <220> | |
| 30 | (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA | |
| | <400> 7 | |
| 35 | gggccagtgg atagacagat g | 21 |
| | | |
| 40 | <210> 8 | |
| | <211> 23 | |
| | <212> DNA | |
| 45 | <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| | <220> | |
| 50 | <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA | |
| | · | |

| | <40 | 0> 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|--------------|------|------------|-------|-------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | gct | cact | gga | tggt | ggga | ag a | t g | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | <21 | .0> 9 | ı | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| | <21 | 1> 1 | 392 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <21 | 2> D | NA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <21 | 3> A | rtif | icia | 1 Se | quen | ce | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <22 | 0> | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | |
| 20 | <22 | 1> C | DS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 2> (| 1) | (138 | 9) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | / 0.0 | 0. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | | | | | £ 4 | | _:_1 | Can | | M | | L | | | | |
| 30 | \ 22 | 3> D | | | | | | | | | e: Ma | опѕе- | -num | an | | | |
| 30 | | C | hime | 110 | анті | DOUY | (M) | (11) | n Cu | а I II / . | | | | | | | |
| | <40 | 0> 9 | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| 35 | atg | aac | ttc | ggg | ctc | acc | ttg | at t | ttc | ctt | gtc | ctt | act | tta | aaa | ggt | 48 |
| | Me t | Asn | Phe | Gly | Leu | Thr | Leu | Ile | Phe | Leu | Val | Leu | Thr | Leu | Lys | Gly | |
| 40 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gtc | cag | tgt | gag | gtg | caa | ctg | gtg | gag | tct | ggg | gga | ggc | tta | gtg | aag | 96 |
| 45 | Val | Gln | Cys | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Val | Glu | Ser | Gly | Gly | Gly | Leu | Val | Lys | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| 50 | cct | gga | gga | tcc | ctg | aaa | ctc | tcc | tgt | gca | gcc | tct | gga | ttc | act | ttc | 144 |
| | Pro | Gly | Gly | Ser | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ser | Cys | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly | Phe | Thr | Phe | |
| | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |

| 5 | agt | cgc | tat | gcc | atg | tct | tgg | gtt | cgc | cag | att | cca | gag | aag | ata | ctg | 192 |
|----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| | Ser | Arg | Tyr | Ala | Met | Ser | Trp | Val | Arg | Gln | Ile | Pro | Glu | Lys | Ile | Leu | |
| | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gag | tgg | gtc | gca | gcc | att | gat | agt | agt | ggt | ggt | gac | acc | tac | tat | tta | 240 |
| | Glu | Trp | Va l | Ala | Ala | He | Asp | Ser | Ser | Gly | Gly | Asp | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Leu | |
| 15 | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gac | act | gtg | aag | gac | cga | ttc | acc | atc | tcc | aga | gạc | aat | gcc | aat | aat | 288 |
| 20 | Asp | Thr | Val | Lys | Asp | Arg | Phe | Thr | Ile | Ser | Arg | Asp | Asn | Ala | Asn | Asn | |
| | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | acc | ctg | cac | ctg | caa | atg | cgc | agt | ctg | agg | tct | gag | gac | aca | gcc | ttg | 336 |
| | Thr | Leu | His | Leu | Gln | Met | Arg | Ser | Leu | Arg | Ser | Glu | Asp | Thr | Ala | Leu | |
| 30 | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tat | tac | tgt | gta | aga | cag | ggg | ggg | gcį | tac | t gg | ggc | caa | ggg | ac t | ctg | 384 |
| 35 | Tyr | Tyr | Cys | Val | Arg | Gln | Gly | Gly | Ala | Tyr | Trp | Gly | Gln | Gly | Thr | Leu | |
| | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | • | | | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | gtc | act | gtc | tct | gca | gc t | agc | acc | aag | ggc | cca | tcg | gtc | ttc | ссс | ctg | 432 |
| | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Ala | Ala | Ser | Thr | Lys | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Pro | Leu | |
| 45 | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gca | ccc | tcc | tcc | aag | agc | acc | tct | ggg | ggc | aca | gcg | gcc | ctg | ggc | tgc | 480 |
| 50 | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | Thr | Ser | Gly | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ala | Leu | Gly | Cys | |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | ctg | gtc | aag | gac | tac | ttc | ccc | gaa | ccg | gtg | acg | gtg | tcg | lgg | aac | tca | 528 |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|
| | Leu | Val | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Glu | Pro | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Trp | Asn | Ser | |
| 5 | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ggc | gcc | ctg | acc | agc | ggc | gtg | cac | acc | ttc | ccg | gct | gtc | cta | cag | tcc | 576 |
| 10 | Gly | Ala | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Val | His | Thr | Phe | Pro | Ala | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser | |
| | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tca | gga | ctc | tac | tcc | ctc | agc | agc | gtg | gtg | acc | gtg | ccc | tcc | agc | agc | 624 |
| | Ser | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | Val | Val | Thr | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ser | |
| 20 | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ttg | ggc | acc | cag | acc | tac | atc | tgc | aac | gtg | aat | cac | aag | ссс | agc | aac | 672 |
| 25 | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Ile | Cys | Asn | Val | Asn | His | Lys | Pro | Ser | Asn | |
| | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | acc | aag | gtg | gac | aag | aaa | gtt | gag | ссс | aaa | tct | tgt | gac | aaa | act | cac | 720 |
| | Thr | Lys | Val | Asp | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | Pro | Lys | Ser | Cys | Asp | Lys | Thr | His | |
| 35 | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aca | tgc | cca | ccg | tgc | cca | gca | cct | gaa | ctc | ctg | ggg | gga | ccg | tca | gtc | 768 |
| 40 | Thr | Cys | Pro | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro | Glu | Leu | Leu | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | |
| | | | | | 245 | | | • | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | ttc | ctc | ttc | ссс | cca | aaa | ссс | aag | gac | acc | ctc | atg | atc | tcc | cgg | acc | 816 |
| | Phe | Leu | Phe | Pro | Pro | Lys | Pro | Lys | Asp | Thr | Leu | Met | Ile | Ser | Arg | Thr | |
| | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cct | gag | gtc | aca | tgc | gtg | gtg | gtg | gac | gtg | agc | cac | gaa | gac | cct | gag | 864 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Pro | Glu | Val | Thr | Cys | Val | Val | Val | Asp | Val | Ser | His | Glu | Asp | Pro | Glu | |
|----|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------------|------|-------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | głc | aag | ttc | aac | t gg | tac | gtg | gac | ggc | gtg | gag | gtg | cat | aat | gcc | aag | 912 |
| | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp | Tyr | Val | Asp | Gly | Val | Glu | Val | His | Asn | Ala | Lys | |
| 10 | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aca | aag | CCS | cgg | gag | gag | cag | tac | aac | agc | acg | tac | cgt | gtg | gtc | agc | 960 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | Thr | | | | | | |
| | 305 | 2,0 | | 0 | | 310 | | -,- | | | 315 | -,- | 0 | | | 320 | |
| | 000 | | | | | 010 | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 000 | |
| 20 | gic | ctc | acc | øłc | cłø | cac | റമെ | gac | tee | ctø | aat | ppr | аао | 020 | tac | ลลฮ | 1008 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Asn | | | | | | 1000 |
| 25 | 141 | ήeπ | 1111 | 141 | 325 | 1113 | GIII | пор | ПЪ | 330 | ron. | diy | Lys | GIU | 335 | Lys | |
| | | | | | JZJ | | | | | 330 | | | | | 999 | | |
| | t ac | 000 | ata | t a a | 222 | | acc. | ata | cco | 500 | 000 | n t c | <i>a</i> 0 <i>a</i> | 000 | | ata | 1056 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | CCC | | | | | | 1090 |
| | Cys | Lys | Val | | ASI | TÀZ | Ala | Leu | | Ala | Pro | 116 | GIU | | IUL | 116 | |
| | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | | |
| 35 | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | cag | | | | | | 1104 |
| | Ser | Lys | | Lys | Gly | Gln | Pro | | Glu | Pro | Gln | Val | | Thr | Leu | Pro | |
| 40 | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | | |
| | | | | • | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cca | tcc | cgg | gat | gag | ctg | acc | aag | aac | cag | gtc | agc | ctg | acc | tgc | ctg | 1152 |
| 45 | Pro | Ser | Arg | Asp | Glu | Leu | Thr | Lys | Asn | Gln | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Cys | Leu | |
| | | 370 | | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | gtc | aaa | ggc | ttc | tat | ccc | agc | gac | atc | gcc | gtg | gag | ł gg | gag | agc | aat | 1200 |
| | Val | Lys | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ile | Ala | Val | G1 u | Trp | Glu | Ser | Asn | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 385 | | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 | |
|------|----------------|--------|------------------|-----|------|-----|-----|------------|-----|------|------|--------|------------|-----|-----|------|
| 5 | | | g gag | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1248 |
| 10 | GIY (| GIN P | o Glu | 405 | ASII | | Lys | IIIT | 410 | PTO | rro | Yaı | ren | 415 | ser | |
| | gac g | ggc to | c ttc | ttc | ctc | tac | agc | aag | ctc | acc | gtg | gac | aag | agc | agg | 1296 |
| | Asp (| Gly Se | r Phe 420 | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Lys 425 | Leu | Thr | Val | Asp | Lys 430 | Ser | Arg | |
| 20 | tgg o | cag ca | g ggg | aac | gtc | ttc | tca | tgc | tcc | gtg | atg | cat | gag | gct | ctg | 1344 |
| | Trp (| | n Gly | Asn | Val | Phe | Ser | Cys | Ser | Val | Met | His | Glu | Ala | Leu | |
| 25 | | 43 | 5 | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | | |
| 30 | His A | | c tac s Tyr | | | | | | | | | | | | tga | 1392 |
| . 35 | <210> <211> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | <212><213> | PRT | ficial | Seq | uenc | e | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | <223> | | riptio eric a | | | | | | | : Mo | use- | -hum a | ın | | | |
| 50 | <400> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Met A | sn Ph | e Gly | | Thr | Leu | Ile | Phe | | Val | Leu | Thr | Leu | | Gly | |
| | 1 | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |

| 5 | Val | Gln | Cys | G1u 20 | Val | Gln | Leu | Val | Glu 25 | Ser | Gly | Gly | Gly | Leu 30 | | Lys |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | Pro | Gly | Gly | Ser | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ser | Cys | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly | Phe | Thr | Phe |
| 10 | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
| 15 | Ser | Arg 50 | Tyr | Ala | Met | Ser | Trp 55 | Val | Arg | Gln | Ile | Pro 60 | Glu | Lys | Ile | Leu |
| 20 | G1 u 65 | Trp | Val | Ala | Ala | 11e 70 | Asp | Ser | Ser | Gly | Gly 75 | Asp | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Leu 80 |
| 25 | Asp | Thr | Val | Lys | Asp 85 | Arg | Phe | Thr | Ile | Ser 90 | Arg | Asp | Asn | Ala | Asn 95 | Asn |
| 30 | Thr | Leu | His | Leu 100 | Gln | Met | Arg | Ser | Leu 105 | Arg | Ser | Glu | Asp | Thr 110 | Ala | Leu |
| 35 | Tyr | Tyr | Cys 115 | Val | Arg. | Gln | Gly | Gly 120 | Ala | Tyr | Trp | Gly | Gln 125 | Gly | Thr | Leu |
| 40 | Val | Thr 130 | Val | Ser | Ala | Ala | Ser 135 | Thr | Lys | Gly | Pro | Ser 140 | Val | Phe | Pro | Leu |
| 45 | Ala 145 | Pro | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser 150 | Thr | Ser | Gly | Gly [°] | Thr 155 | Ala | Ala | Leu | Gly | Cys 160 |
| 50 | Leu | Val | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Glu | Pro | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Trp | Asn | Ser |
| EE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Gly | Ala | Leu | | Ser | Gly | Val | His | | | Pro | Ala | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser |
| | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | |
| 10 | Ser | Gly | Leu 195 | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser 200 | Val. | Val | Thr | Val | Pro 205 | Ser | Ser | Ser |
| 15 | • | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | |
| | Leu | Gly 210 | Thr | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Ile 215 | Cys | Asn | Val | Asn | His 220 | Lys | Pro | Ser | Asn |
| 20 | | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | |
| 25 | Thr 225 | Lys | Val | Asp | Lys | Lys 230 | Val | Glu | Pro | Lys | Ser 235 | Cys | Asp | Lys | Thr | His 240 |
| | Thr | Cys | Pro | Pro | Cys 245 | Pro | Ala | Pro | Glu | Leu 250 | Leu | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ser 255 | Val |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>35</i> | Phe | Leu | Phe | Pro 260 | Pro | Lys | Рго | Lys | Asp 265 | Thr | Leu | Met | Ile | Ser 270 | Arg | Thr |
| 40 | Pro | Glu | Va1 275 | Thr | Cys | Val | Val | Val 280 | Asp | Val | Ser | His | | Asp | Pro | Glu |
| | | | 213 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 285 | | | |
| 45 | Val | Lys 290 | Phe | Asn | Trp | Туг | Va 1 295 | Asp | Gly | Val | Glu | Val 300 | His | Asn | Ala | Lys |
| 50 | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg | Glu | Glu | Gln | Туг | Asn | Ser | Thr | Туг | Arg | Val | Val | Ser |
| | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Val | Leu | Thr | Val | Leu 325 | His | Gln | Asp | Ттр | Leu 330 | | Gly | Lys | Glu | Tyr 335 | Lys |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | Cys | Lys | Val | Ser 340 | Asn | Lys | Ala | Leu | Pro 345 | Ala | Pro | Ile | Glu | Lys 350 | | Ile |
| 15 | Ser | Lys | Ala 355 | Lys | Gly | Gln | Pro | Arg 360 | Glu | Pro | Gln | Val | Tyr 365 | Thr | Leu | Pro |
| 20 | Pro | Ser 370 | Arg | Asp | Glu | Leu | Thr 375 | Lys | Asn | Gln | Val | Ser 380 | Leu | Thr | Cys | Leu |
| 25 | Val 385 | Lys | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Pro 390 | Ser | Asp | Ile | Ala | Val 395 | Glu | Trp | Glu | Ser | Asn 400 |
| 30 | Gly | Gln | Pro | Glu | Asn 405 | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Thr 410 | Pro | Pro | Val | Leu | Asp 415 | Ser |
| 35 | Asp | Gly | Ser | Phe 420 | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Lys 425 | Leu | Thr | Val | Asp | Lys 430 | Ser | Arg |
| 40 | Trp | Gln | Gln 435 | Gly | Asn | Val | Phe | Ser 440 | Cys | Ser | Val | Met | His 445 | Glu | Ala | Leu |
| 45 | His | Asn 450 | His | Tyr | Thr | Gln | Lys 455 | Ser | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser 460 | Pro | Gly | Lys | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <210 | > 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | <211 | > 14 | 413 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| - | <212 | > DI | NA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <213 | > A | rtif | icia | l Se | quen | ce | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <220) | > | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <221) | > C1 | DS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <222 | > (| 1) | (141 | 0) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <220) | > | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <223 | > De | escr. | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: M | ouse | -hum | an | | | |
| | | cl | nime | ric : | anti | body | (M 1 | E07 | H ch | ain) | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | <400> | > 11 | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | atg g | gga | tgg | aac | tgg | atc | ttt | att | tta | atc | ctg | tca | gta | act | aca | ggt | 48 |
| 30 | Met C | Gly | Trp | Asn | Trp | He | Phe | Ile | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ser | Val | Thr | Thr | Gly | |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | gtc c | cac | tct | gag | gtc | cag | ctg | cag | cag | tct | gga | cct | gag | ctg | gtg | aag | 96 |
| | Val H | lis | Ser | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Gln | Gln | Ser. | Gly | Pro | Glu | Leu | Val | Lys | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| 40 | • | • | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cct g | gg | gct | tca | gtg | aag | ata | tcc | tgc | aag | gc t | tct | ggt | tac | tca | ttc | 144 |
| 45 | Pro G | aly | Ala | Ser | Val | Lys | Île | Ser | Cys | Lys | Ala | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Ser | Phe | |
| 45 | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | act g | gc | tac | tac | atġ | cac | tgg | gtg | aag | caa | agt | cct | gaa | aag | agc | ctt | 192 |
| | Thr G | ily | Tyr | Tyr | Me t | His | Trp | Val | Lys | Gln | Ser | Pro | Glu | Lys | Ser | Leu | |
| | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | gag | tgg | att | gga | gag | att | aat | cct | agc | act | ggt | ggŧ | act | acc | t ac | aac | 240 |
|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|
| | Glu | Trp | Ile | Gly | Glu | Ile | Asn | Pro | Ser | Thr | Gly | Gly | Thr | Thr | Tyr | Asn | ٠ |
| 5 | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | cag | aag | ttc | aag | gcc | aag | gcc | aca | ttg | act | gta | gac | aaa | tcc | tcc | agc | 288 |
| ,, | Gln | Lys | Phe | Lys | Ala | Lys | Ala | Thr | Leu | Thr | Val | Asp | Lys | Ser | Ser | Ser | |
| | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aca | gcc | t ac | atg | cag | ctc | aag | agc | ctg | aca | tct | gag | gac | tct | gca | gtc | 336 |
| | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Met | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ser | Leu | Thr | Ser | Glu | Asp | Ser | Ala | Val | |
| 20 | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tat | tac | tgt | gca | agg | agg | ggc | gga | tta | ac t | ggg | acg | agc | ttc | ttt | gc t | 384 |
| 25 | Tyr | Tyr | Cys | Ala | Arg | Arg | Gly | Gly | Leu | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ala | |
| | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | tac | t gg | ggc | caa | ggg | act | ctg | gtc | act | gtc | tct | gca | gct | agc | acc | aag | 432 |
| | Tyr | Trp | Gly | Gln | Gly | Thr | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Ala | Ala | Ser | Thr | Lys | |
| 35 | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ggc | cca | tcg | gtc | ttc | ccc | ctg | gca | ссс | tcc | tcc | aag | agc | acc | tct | ggg | 480 |
| 40 | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Pro | Leu | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | Thr | Ser | G1 y | |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | ggc | aca | gcg | gcc | ctg | ggc | tgc | ctg | gtc | aag | gac | tac | ttc | ccc | gaa | ccg | 528 |
| | Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | 165 | • | = | | | 170 | - | | | | 175 | | |
| 50 | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | gtg | acg | gtg | tcg | tgg | aac | tca | ggc | gcc | ctg | acc | agc | ggc | gtg | cac | acc | 576 |
|----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|------|------|-----------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Ţŗp | Asn | Ser | Gly | Ala | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Val | His | Thr | |
| 3 | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ttc | ccg | gct | gtc | cta | cag | tcc | tca | gga | ctc | tac | tcc | ctc | agc | agc | gtg | 624 |
| | Phe | Pro | Ala | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser | Ser | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | Val | |
| | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gtg | acc | gtg | ссс | tcc | agc | agc | ttg | ggc | acc | cag | acc | tac | atc | tgc | aac | 672 |
| | Val | Thr | Val | Рго | Ser | Ser | Ser | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Ile | Cys | Asn | |
| 20 | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gtg | aat | cac | aag | ·ccc | agc | aac | acc | aag | gtg | gac | aag | aaa | gtt | gag | ССС | 720 |
| 25 | Val | Asn | His | Lys | Pro | Ser | Asn | Thr | Lys | Val | Asp | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | Pro | |
| | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aaa | tct | tgt | gac | aaa | act | cac | aca | tgc | cca | ccg | tgc | cca | gca | cct | gaa | 768 |
| | Ĺýs | Ser | Cys | Aśp | Lys | Thr | His | Thr. | C _{ys} | Pro | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro | Glu | |
| 35 | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ctc | ctg | ggg | gga | ccg | tca | gtc | ttc | ctc | ttc | ССС | cca | aaa | ссс | aag | gac | 816 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | Phe | | | | | | | |
| | | | • | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | acc | ctc | atg | atc | tcc | cgg | acc | cct | gag | gtc | aca | tgc | gtg | gtg | gtg | gac | 864 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Va 1 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | |
| | | | - | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | ete | agc | cac | gaa | gac | cct | gag | gtc | aag | ttc | aac | tgg | tac | ete | gac | ggc | 912 |
| 55 | 0.0 | 200 | Jul | <i></i> | J W V | 556 | 5.40 | 3.0 | | | | -00 | - 40 | 0.0 | guo | 900 | J.5 |

| 5 | Val | Ser 290 | | Glu | Asp | Pro | G1 u 295 | | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp 300 | Туг | Val | Asp | Gly | |
|----|-----|------------|------------|------|-------------------|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|------|-----|-------|------|------|
| 10 | | Glu | | | aat Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | 960 |
| 15 | | | | | gtg Val 325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1008 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | gag Glu | | | | | | | | | | | | 1056 |
| 30 | | | | | aaa Lys | | | | | | | | | | | | 1104 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | acc Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | 1152 |
| 45 | | | | | acc Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | 1200 |
| 50 | | | | | gag | | | | | | | | | | | | 1248 |
| 55 | міа | IBV | U1U | TIħ. | Glu | 261 | nsti | агу | UII | 110 | งเน | พรูแ | W211 | тÀЦ | r A 2 | 1111 | |

| | 405 | i | 410 | 415 |
|----|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 5 | | | | |
| | acg cct ccc gtg ctg | gac tcc gac | ggc tcc ttc ttc | ctc tac agc aag 1296 |
| | Thr Pro Pro Val Leu | Asp Ser Asp | Gly Ser Phe Phe | Leu Tyr Ser Lys |
| 10 | 420 | | 425 | 430 |
| | | | | |
| | ctc acc gtg gac aag | agc agg tgg | cag cag ggg aac | gtc ttc tca tgc 1344 |
| 15 | Leu Thr Val Asp Lys | Ser Arg Trp | Gln Gln Gly Asn | Val Phe Ser Cys |
| | 435 | 440 | | 445 |
| 20 | | | | |
| | tcc gtg atg cat gag | | | |
| | Ser Val Met His Glu | | | Gln Lys Ser Leu |
| 25 | 450 | 455 | 460 | |
| | | | • | 1410 |
| | tcc ctg tct ccg ggt | | | 1413 |
| 30 | Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly | | | |
| | . 465 | 470 | | |
| 35 | | | | |
| | <210> 12 | | | |
| | <211> 470 | | | |
| 40 | <212> PRT | | | |
| | <213> Artificial Se | quence | | • |
| | <223> Description o | f Artificial | Sequence: Mouse- | human |
| 45 | chimeric anti | body (M1E07 H | chain) | |
| | | | | |
| 50 | <400> 12 | | | |
| | Met Gly Trp Asn Trp | Ile Phe Ile 1 | Leu Ile Leu Ser ' | Val Thr Thr Gly |
| | 1 5 | | 10 | 15 |

| | Val | His | Ser | | | Gln | Leu | Gln | Gln | Ser | Gly | Pro | Glu | Leu | Val | Lys |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| | Pro | Gly | | | Val | Lys | Ile | | | Lys | Ala | Ser | | | Ser | Phe |
| 10 | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
| | Thr | Gly | Tyr | Tyr | Met | His | Trp | Val | Lys | Gln | Ser | Pro | Glu | Lys | Ser | Leu |
| 15 | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| | Glu | Trp | Ile | Gly | Glu | Ile | Asn | Pro | Ser | Thr | Gly | Gly | Thr | Thr | Tyr | Asn |
| 20 | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 |
| 25 | Gln | Lys | Phe | Lys | Ala | Lys | Ala | Thr | Leu | Thr | Val | Asp | Lys | Ser | Ser | Ser |
| | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| 30 | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Met | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ser | Leu | Thr | Ser | Glu | Asp | Ser | Ala | Val |
| | • | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| 35 | Tyr | Tyr | Cys | Ala | Arg | Arg | Gly | Gly | Leu | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ser | Phe | Phe | Ala |
| | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | |
| 40 | Туг | Trp | Gly | Gln | Gly | Thr | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Ala | Ala | Ser | Thr | Lys |
| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
| 45 | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Pro | Leu | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | Thr | Ser | Gly |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 |
| 50 | Glv | Thr | Ala | Ala | Len | Glv | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Glu | Pro |
| | , | | | | | • | - | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | ÷ |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Val | Thr | Val | Ser 180 | Trp | Asn | Ser | Gly | Ala 185 | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Val 190 | His | Thr |
| 10 | Phe | Pro | Ala 195 | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser | Ser 200 | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Leu 205 | Ser | Ser | Val |
| 20 | Val | Thr 210 | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ser 215 | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gin | Thr 220 | | Ile | Cys | Asn |
| 25 | Val 225 | Asn | His | Lys | Pro | Ser 230 | Asn | Thr | Lys | Val | Asp 235 | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | Pro 240 |
| 30 | Lys | Ser | Cys | Asp | Lys 245 | Thr | His | Thr | Cys | Pro 250 | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro 255 | Glu |
| 35 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Gly 260 | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu 265 | Phe | Pro | Pro | Lys | Pro 270 | Lys | Asp |
| 40 | Thr | Leu | Met 275 | Ile | Ser | Arg | Thr | Pro 280 | Glu | Val | Thr | Cys | Val 285 | Val | Val | Asp |
| 45 | Val | Ser 290 | His | Glu | Asp | Pro | Glu 295 | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp 300 | Tyr | Val | Asp | Gly |
| 50 | Val 305 | Glu | Val | His | Asn | Ala 310 | Lys | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg 315 | Glu | Glu | Gln | Tyr | Asn 320 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Arg | Val 325 | Val | Ser | Val | Leu | Thr 330 | | Leu | His | Gln | Asp 335 | |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Leu | Asn | Gly | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Cys | Lys | Val | Ser | Asn | Lys | Ala | Leu | Pro |
| 10 | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | |
| 15 | Ala | Pro | Ile 355 | Glu | Lys | Thr | Ile | Ser 360 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Gly | G1n 365 | | Arg | Glu |
| 20 | Pro | Gln 370 | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Pro 375 | Pro | Ser | Arg | Asp | Glu 380 | Leu | Thr | Lys | Asn |
| 25 | Gln 385 | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Cys 390 | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | Phe 395 | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ile 400 |
| 30 | Ala | Val | Glu | Trp | G1u 405 | Ser | Asn | Gly | Gln | Pro 410 | G1u | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Lys 415 | Thr |
| 35 | Thr | Pro | Pro | Va1 420 | Leu | Asp | Ser | Asp | Gly 425 | Ser | Phe | Phe | Leu | Туг 430 | Ser | Lys |
| 40 | Leu | Thr | Val 435 | Asp | Lys | Ser | Arg | Trp 440 | Gln | Gln | Gly | Asn | Val 445 | Phe | Ser | Cys |
| 45 | Ser | Val 450 | Met | His | Glu | Ala | Leu 455 | His | Asn | His | Tyr | Thr 460 | Gln | Lys | Ser | Leu |
| 50 | Ser 465 | Leu | Ser | Pro | | Lys 470 | | | | | | | | ٠ | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <21 | 0> 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| _ | <21 | 1> 1 | 416 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <21 | 2> D | NA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <21 | 3> A | rtif | icia | I Se | quen | ce | | | | | | | | | | , |
| 10 | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 0> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 1> C | DS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <2 2 | 2> (| 1) | (141 | 3) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| · | <22 | nΣ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 0000 | inti | 07. 0 | f A- | 1;6; | cial | 500 | | a • M | OU C O | | 9 D | | | |
| | \64 | | | | | | | | Seq H c | | | 0026 | num | ali | | | |
| | | C. | птис | 116 | ашіі | Douy | t uit | וועכ | II C | нати. | , | | | | | | |
| 25 | <40 | 0> 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | atg | aac | ttc | ggg | ctc | acc | ttg | att | tic | ctc | gtc | ctt | act | tta | aaa | ggt | 48 |
| 30 | Met | Asn | Phe | Gly | Leu | Thr | Leu | Ile | Phe | Leu | Val | Leu | Thr | Leu | Lys | Gly | |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | , | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | gtc | cag | tgt | gag | gtg | cag | ctg | gtg | gag | tct | ggg | gga | gac | tta | gtg | aag | 96 |
| | Val | Gln | Cys | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Val | Glu | Ser | Gly | Gly | Asp | Leu | Va 1- | Lys | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cct | gga | ggg | acc | ctg | aaa | ctc | tcc | tgt | gca | gcc | tct | gga | tcc | ac t | ttc | 144 |
| 45 | Pro | Gly | Gly | Thr | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ser | Cys | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly | Ser | Thr | Phe | |
| 73 | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | agt | aac | tat | gcc | atg | tct | tgg | gtt | cgc | cag | act | cca | gag | aag | agg | ctg | 192 |
|----|-----|------------|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|------|------|--------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|----------|
| 5 | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Ala | Met | Ser | Trp | Val | Arg | Gln | Thr | Pro | Glu | Lys | Arg | Leu | |
| | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | gag | tgg | gtc | gca | gcc | att | gat | agt | aat | gga | ggt | acc | acc | tac | tat | cca | 240 |
| | Glu | Trp | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Asp | Ser | Asn | Gly | Gly | Thr | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Pro | |
| | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gac | ac t | atg | aag | gac | cga | ttc | acc | att | tcc | aga | gac | aat | gcc | aag | aac | 288 |
| 20 | Asp | Thr | Met | Lys | Asp | Arg | Phe | Thr | He | Ser | Arg | Asp | Asn | Ala | Lys | Asn | |
| | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ctg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| | Thr | Leu | Tyr | | Gln | Met | As n | Ser | | Arg | Ser | Glu | Asp | | Ala | Phe | |
| | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | |
| | | cac | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | 384 |
| 25 | Туг | His | | Thr | Arg | His | Asn | | Gly | Tyr | Glu | Asn | | Gly | Trp | Phe | |
| 35 | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| | | • • • • | | ~~~ | | | | | -+- | | -1- | 4 | | | | | 429 |
| 40 | | tac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 432 |
| | Ala | Tyr 130 | IIÞ | GIY | GIII | GIY | | Leu | Val | 1111 | vai | | Ala | Ala | 261 | 1111 | |
| | | 190 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| 45 | 220 | ggc | cca | trø | σtc | ttc | ccc | rta | ac a | ccc | tcc | tee | 220 | 200 | 300 | tet | 480 |
| | | Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 400 |
| | 145 | ULY | 110 | DUI | 141 | 150 | 110 | Deu | 711 11 | 110 | 155 | 261 | Lys | 361 | 1111 | 160 | |
| 50 | 140 | | | | | IOA | | | | | 100 | | | | | 100 | |
| | aaa | ggc | 202 | Ծ ՐԾ | arr | rta | ggr | tør | cto | gtr | aaa | as o | tar | ttr | ccc | 65 2 | 528 |
| 55 | 555 | 666 | ava | 646 | 5 00 | υιδ | 65C | . 60 | 5 | 0.0 | aag | бас | Lac | | | Бua | U |

| | Gly | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ala | Leu | Gly | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Glu | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| | | | | | | | ٠. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ccg | gtg | acg | gţg | tcg | t gg | aac | tca | ggc | gcc | ctg | acc | agc | ggc | gtg | cac | 576 |
| 10 | Pro | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Trp | Asn | Ser | Gly | Ala | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Val | His | |
| | | | | 180 | | | | ` | 185 | | | | | 190 | | , | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | acc | ttc | ccg | gct | gtc | cta | cag | tcc | tca | gga | ctc | tac | tcc | ctc | agc | agc | 624 |
| | Thr | Phe | Pro | Ala | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser | Ser | Gly | Leu | Туг | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | |
| | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | |
| | gtg | gtg | acc | gtg | ССС | tcc | agc | agc | ttg | ggc | acc | cag | acc | tac | atc | tgc | 672 |
| 25 | Val | Val | Thr | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ser | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Ile | Cys | |
| | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | aac | gtg | aat | cac | aag | ссс | agc | aac | acc | aag | gtg | gac | aag | aaa | gtt | gag | 720 |
| | Asn | Val | Asn | His | Lys | Pro | Ser | Asn | Thr | Lys | Val | Asp | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | |
| | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ссс | aaa | tct | tgt | gac | aaa | ac t | cac | aca | tgc | cca | ccg | tgc | cca | gca | cct | 768 |
| | Pro | Lys | Ser | Cys | Asp | Lys | Thr | His | Thr | Cys | Pro | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro | |
| 40 | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | gaa | ctc | ctg | ggg | gga | ccg | tca | gtc | ttc | ctc | ttc | ссс | cca | aaa | ссс | aag | 816 |
| | Glu | Leu | Leu | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu | Phe | Pro | Pro | Lys | Pro | Lys | |
| | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gac | acc | ctc | atg | atc | tcc | cgg | acc | cct | gag | gtc | aca | tgc | gtg | gtg | gtg | 864 |
| | Asp | Thr | Leu | Met | Ile | Ser | Arg | Thr | Pro | Glu | Val | Thr | Cys | Val | Val | Val | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | |
|----|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gac gt | g agc | cac | gaa | gac | cct | gag | gtc | aag | ttc | aac | tgg | tac | gtg | gac | 912 |
| | Asp Va | l Ser | His | Glu | Asp | Pro | Glu | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp | Tyr | Val | Asp | |
| 10 | 29 | 0 | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ggc gt | g gag | gtg | cat | aat | gcc | aag | aca | aag | ccg | cgg | gag | gag | cag | tac | 960 |
| 15 | Gly Va | l Glu | Val | His | Asn | Ala | Lys | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg | Glu | Glu | Gln | Tyr | |
| | 305 | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 | |
| 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | aac ag | c acg | tac | cgt | gtg | gtc | agc | gtc | ctc | acc | gtc | ctg | cac | cag | gac · | 1008 |
| | Asn Se | r Thr | Туг | Arg | Val | Val | Ser | Val | Leu | Thr | Val | Leu | His | Gln | Asp | |
| 25 | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tgg ct | g aat | ggc | aag | gag | tac | aag | tgc | aag | gtc | tcc | aac | aaa | gcc | ctc | 1056 |
| 30 | Trp Le | ı Asn | Gly | Lys | Glu | Туг | Lys | Cys | Lys | Val | Ser | Asn | Lys | Ala | Leu | |
| | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | | |
| | | | | | | | .• | • | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | cca gc | ccc | atc | gag | aaa | acc | atc | tcc | aaa | gcc | aaa | ggg | cag | ссс | cga | 1104 |
| | Pro Ala | Pro | Ile | Glu | Lys | Thr | Ile | Ser | Lys | Ala | Lys | Gly | Gln | Pro | Arg | |
| | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | • | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gaa cca | cag | gtg | tac | acc | ctg | ссс | cca | tcc | cgg | gat | gag | ctg | acc | aag | 1152 |
| 45 | Glu Pro | Gln | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Pro | Pro | Ser | Arg | Asp | Glu | Leu | Thr | Lys | |
| | 370 | | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | • | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| 50 | aac cag | gtc | agc | ctg | acc | tgc | ctg | gtc | aaa | ggc | ttc | tat | ссс | agc | gac | 1200 |
| | Asn Gln | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp | |
| | 385 | | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | atc | gcc | gtg | gag | t gg | gag | agc | aat | ggg | cag | ccg | gag | aac | aac | tac | aag | 1248 |
|-----|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| | Ile | Ala | Val | Glu | Trp | Glu | Ser | Asn | Gly | Gln | Pro | Glu | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Lys | |
| 5 | | | | | 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | • | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | acc | acg | çc t | ccc | gtg | ctg | gac | tcc | gac | ggc | tcc | ttc | ttc | ctc | tac | agc | 1296 |
| ,,, | Thr | Thr | Pro | Pro | Val | Leu | Asp | Ser | Asp | Gly | Ser | Phe | Phe | Leu | Tyr | Ser | |
| | | | | 420 | | | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aag | ctc | acc | gtg | gac | aag | agc | agg | tgg | cag | cag | ggg | aac | gtc | ttc | tca | 1344 |
| | Lys | Leu | Thr | Val | Asp | Lys | Ser | Arg | Trp | Gln | Gln | Gly | Asn | Val | Phe | Ser | |
| 20 | | | 435 | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | cac | | | | | | | | 1392 |
| | Cys | | Val | Met | His | Glu | | Leu | His | Asn | His | | Thr | Gln | Lys | Ser | |
| | | 450 | | | | | 455 | | | | | 460 | | | | | |
| 30 | a t a | taa | | | | + | | t === | | | | | | | | | 1416 |
| | | | Leu | | | | aaa | ıga | | | | | | | | | 1416 |
| | 465 | 261 | Leu | 361 | riu | 470 | LYS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 400 | | | | | 410 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ٠ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | <210 |)> 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <211 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <212 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | <213 | > Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | е | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <223 | > De | scri | ptio | n of | Art | ific | ial | Sequ | ence | : M o | use- | huma | n | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | H ch | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <40 | 0> 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----|
| 5 | Me t | | Phe | Gly | Leu 5 | | Leu | ı Ile | Phe | Leu 10 | | Leu | 1 Thr | Leu | Lys 15 | |
| 10 | Val | Gln | Cys | Glu 20 | | Gln | Leu | Val | Glu 25 | Ser | Gly | Gly | Asp | Leu 30 | | Ly |
| 15 | Pro | Gly | Gly 35 | | Leu | Lys | Leu | Ser 40 | | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gly 45 | Ser | Thr | Phe |
| 20 | Ser | Asn 50 | | Ala | Met | Ser | Trp 55 | | Arg | Gln | Thr | Pro | | Lys | Arg | Lei |
| 25 | Glu 65 | Trp | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile 70 | Asp | Ser | Asn | Gly | Gly 75 | Thr | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Pro |
| 30 | Asp | Thr | Met | Lys | Asp 85 | Arg | Phe | Thr | Ile | Ser 90 | Arg | Asp | Asn | Ala | Lys 95 | Asn |
| 40 | Thr | Leu | Tyr | Leu 100 | Gln | Met | Asn | Ser | Leu 105 | Arg | Ser | Glu | Asp | Thr 110 | Ala | Phe |
| 15 . | Tyr | | Cys 115 | | Arg | His | • | | | Tyr | | | | | Trp | Phe |
| 50 | Ala | Туг 130 | Trp | Gly | Gln | Gly | Thr 135 | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ser 140 | Ala | Ala | Ser | Thr |
| 55 | Lys | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Pro | Leu | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | Tḥr | Ser |

| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 |
|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Gly | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ala 165 | Leu | Gly | Cys | Leu | Val | | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro 175 | Glu |
| 10 | Pro | V.a l | Thr | Val | Ser | Trp | Asn | Ser | Gly 185 | | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly 190 | | His |
| 15 | Thr | Phe | Pro | Ala | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser 200 | Ser | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Ser 205 | Leu | Ser | Ser |
| 25 | Val | Va1 210 | Thr | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser 215 | Ser | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gln 220 | Thr | Туг | Ile | Cys |
| 30 | Asn 225 | ·Val | Asn | His | Lys | Pro 230 | Ser | Asn | Thr | Lys | Val 235 | Asp | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu 240 |
| 35 | Pro | Lys | Ser | Cys | Asp 245 | Lys | Thr | His | Thr | Cys 250 | Pró | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala 255 | Pro |
| 40 | Glu | Leu | Leu | Gly 260 | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe 265 | Leu | Phe | Pro | Pro | Lys 270 | Pro | Lys |
| 45 | Asp | Thr | Leu 275 | Met | lle | Ser | Arg | Thr 280 | Pro | Ģlu | Val | Thr | Cys 285 | Val | Val | Val |
| 50 | Asp | Val 290 | Ser | His | Glu _. | | Pro 295 | Glu | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn 300 | Trp | Tyr | Val | Asp |
| <i>EE</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | ٠ | Glu | Val | His | | | Lys | Thr | Lys | | Arg | Glu | Glu | Gln | Tyr |
|----|------|------|------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| | Asn | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Arg | Val | Val | Ser | Val | Leu | Thr | Val | Leu | His | Gln | Asp |
| 10 | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| | Trp | Leu | Asn | Gly | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Cys | Lys | Val | Ser | Asn | Lys | Ala | Leu |
| 15 | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | |
| | Pro | Ala | Pro | Ile | Glu | Lys | Thr | Ile | Ser | Lys | Ala | Lys | Gly | Gln | Pro | Arg |
| 20 | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | |
| 25 | Glu | Pro | Gln | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Pro | Рго | Ser | Arg | Asp | Glu | Leu | Thr | Lys |
| | | 370 | | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | |
| 30 | Asn | Gln | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp |
| | 385 | | | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | · | | 400 |
| 35 | Ile | Ala | Val | Glu | Trp | Glu | Sег | Asn | Gly | Gin | Рго | Glu | Asn | Asn | Туг | Lys |
| | | | | | 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | |
| 40 | Thr | Thr | Pro | P. r.o. | Val | Lan | A e n | Sar | A e n | Clv | Sar | Dha | Dha | Leu | Tur | Sar |
| | 1111 | 1111 | 110 | 420 | 741 | LCu | лор | 561 | 425 | Uly | 361 | 1 110 | I HC | 430 | Lyl | 361 |
| 45 | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | _ |
| | Lys | Leu | 1hr 435 | Val | Asp | Lys | Ser | Arg 440 | LLD | Gin | Gln | Gly | Asn 445 | Val | Phe | Ser |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cys | | Val | Met | His | | | Leu | His | Asn | His | | Thr | Gln | Lys | Ser |
| 55 | | 450 | | | | | 455 | | | | | 460 | | | | |

| | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gly | Lys | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | 465 | | | | | 470 |) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ÷ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <21 | 0> 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| | <21 | 1> 1 | 413 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <21 | 2> D | NA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <21 | 3> A | rtif | icia | l Se | quen | ce | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <22 | 0> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 1> C | DS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | <22 | 2> (| 1) | (141 | 0) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 0> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | <22 | 3> D | escr | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: Mo | ouse | -hum | an | | | |
| | | cl | hime | ric | anti | body | (M 1 | 8D04 | Н с | hain |) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | <400 |)> 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | atg | gaa | tct | aac | t gg | ata | ctt | cct | ttt | at t | ctg | tcg | gta | gct | tca | ggg | 48 |
| | Met | Glu | Ser | Asn | Trp | Ile | Leu | Pro | Phe | Ile | Leu | Ser | Val | Ala | Ser | Gly | |
| 40 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | gtc | tac | tca | gag | gtt | cag | ctc | cag | cag | tct | ggg | act | gtg | ctg | gca | agg | 96 |
| | Val | Tyr | Ser | Glu | Val | Gln | Leu | Gln | Gln | Ser | Gly | Thr | Val | Leu | Ala | Arg | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cct | ggg | gct | tca | gtg | aag | atg | tcc | tgc | aag | gct | tct | ggc | tac | acc | ttt | 144 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Pro | Gly | Ala | Ser | Val | Lys | Me t | Ser | Cys | Lys | Ala | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Ţhr | Phe | |
|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | . | | | | | 4 | | | | | 100 |
| | | | | | atg | | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
| 10 | 181 | | | 110 | Met | Arg | | vai | LYS | GIII | Arg | | | GIN | GIY | ren | |
| | | 50 | • | | ė | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| 15 | gaa | tee | att | ggr | gct | att | tat | cct | gga | aat | agt | gat | aca | aca | tac | аас | 240 |
| | | | | | Ala | | | | | | | | | | | | 210 |
| | 65 | | | 01, | | 70 | -,- | | 0., | | 75 | 1107 | | | -,- | 80 | |
| 20 | *** | | | | | ,,, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cag | aag | t t c | aag | ggc | aag | gcc | aaa | ctg | act | gca | gtc | aca | tct | gtc | agc | 288 |
| | | | | | Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | act | gcc | tac | atg | gaa | ctc | agc | agc | ctg | aca | aat | gag | gac | tct | gcg | gtc | 336 |
| | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Met | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Leu | Thr | Asn | Glu | Asp | Ser | Ala | Val | |
| | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tat | tac | tgt | tca | aga | tcg | ggg | gac | cta | act | ggg | ggg | ttt | gct | tac | tgg | 384 |
| | Туг | Tyr | Cys | Ser | Arg | Ser | Gly | Asp | Leu | Thr | Gly | Gly | Phe | Ala | Tyr | Trp | |
| 40 | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | ggc | caa | ggg | act | ctg | gtc | ac t | gtc | tct | aca | gcc | aaa | gct | agc | acc | aag | 432 |
| | Gly | Gln | Gly | Thr | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Thr | Ala | Lys | Ala | Ser | Thr | Lys | |
| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ttc | | | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| | Gly | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Pro | Leu | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | Thr | Ser | Gly | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 145 | ; | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
|----|------|-----|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| 5 | | | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | ccg Pro | 528 |
| 10 | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| | | | | | tgg | | | | | | | | | | • | | 576 |
| 15 | vai | Inr | val | Ser 180 | Trp | ASD | Ser | GIÀ | 185 | Leu | INT | Ser | Gly | va1 190 | HIS | Inr | |
| 20 | | | | | cta Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | 624 |
| 25 | 1110 | 110 | 195 | | Deu | 0.1 | ber | 200 | u1, | 204 | .,. | 001 | 205 | 501 | 001 | , 4, | |
| | | | | | tcc | | | | | | | | | | | | 672 |
| 30 | vai | 210 | vai | PIO | Ser | Ser | 215 | Leu | GIY | ınr | G111 | 220 | lyr | | Cys | ASII | |
| 35 | | | | | ccc Pro | | | | | | | | | | | cec Pro | 720 |
| 40 | 225 | | | -,, | | 230 | | | _,, | | 235 | 2,0 | -,- | | | 240 | |
| | aaa | tct | tgt | gac | aaa | act | cac | aca | tgc | cca | ccg | tgc | cca | gca | cct | gaa | 768 |
| 45 | Lys | | Cys | Asp | Lys 245 | Thr | His | Thr | Cys | Pro 250 | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro 255 | Glu | |
| 50 | | ctg | ggg | | ccg Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | 816 |
| | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | - | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | acc | ctc | atg | atc | tcc | cgg | acc | cct | gag | gtc | aca | tgc | gtg | gtg | gtg | gac | 864 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| | Thr | Leu | Met | Ile | Ser | Arg | Thr | Pro | Glu | Va 1 | Thr | Cys | Val | Val | Val | Asp | |
| 5 | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | ر. | | | 285 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | gtg | agc | cac | gaa | gac | cct | gag | gtc | aag | ttc | aac | t gg | tac | gtg | gac | ggc | 912 |
| 10 | Val | Ser | His | Glu | Asp | Pro | Glu | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp | Туг | Val | Asp | Gly | |
| | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gtg | gag | gtg | cat | aat | gcc | aag | aca | aag | ccg | cgg | gag | gag | cag | tac | aac | 960 |
| | Val | Glu | Val | His | Asn | Ala | Lys | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg | Glu | Glu | Gln | Туг | Asn | |
| 20 | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | • | | | | 320 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | agc | acg | tac | cgt | gtg | gtc | agc | gtc | ctc | acc | gtc | ctg | cac | cag | gac | tgg | 1008 |
| 25 | Ser | Thr | Туг | Arg | Val | Val | Ser | Val | Leu | Thr | Val | Leu | His | Gln | Asp | Trp | |
| | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | ٠ | 335 | | |
| | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | aat | ggc | aag | gag | tac | aag | tgc | aag | gtc | tcc | aac | aaa | gcc | ctc | cca | 1056 |
| | | Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.5 | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gcc | ссс | atc | gag | aaa | acc | atc | tcc | aaa | gcc | aaa | ggg | cag | ccc | cga | gaa | 1104 |
| 40 | | Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 355 | | -,- | | | 360 | _•- | | _,_ | | 365 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | - • • | | | | | 000 | | | | |
| 45 | cca | cag | gtg | tac | acc | ctg. | ccc | сса | tcc | cgg | gat | gag | cte | acc | aag | aac | 1152 |
| | | Gln | _ | | | _ | | | | | _ | _ | _ | | | | |
| | 110 | 370 | 1 | | 141 | 204 | 375 | | | 0 | 110 P | 380 | 200 | | _,0 | | • |
| 50 | | 5.0 | | | , | | J. D | | | | | 300 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | cag gto | agc | ctg | acc | tgc | ctg | gtc | aaa | ggc | ttc | tat | ccc | agc | gac | atc | 1200 |
|----|----------|-----|------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|
| 5 | Gln Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ile | |
| 3 | 385 | | | • | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | • | | 400 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | gcc gtg | gag | tgg | gag | agc | aat | ggg | cag | ccg | gag | aac | aac | tac | aag | acc | 1248 |
| | Ala Val | Glu | Trp | Glu | Ser | Asn | Gly | Gln | Pro | Glu | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Lys | Thr | • |
| | | | | 405 | | | • | | 410 | | | | | 415 | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | acg·cct | ccc | gtg | ctg | gac | tcc | gac | ggc | tcc | ttc | ttc | ctc | tac | agc | aag | 1296 |
| | Thr Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 420 | | - | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | • | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ctc acc | gtg | gac | aag | agc | agg | tgg | cag | cag | ggg | aac | gtc | ttc | tca | tgc | 1344 |
| 25 | Leu Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 435 | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | tcc gtg | atg | cat | gag | gct | ctg | cac | aac | cac | tac | acg | cag | aag | agc | ctc | 1392 |
| | Ser Val | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 450 | | | | | 455 | | | | -,- | 460 | | _, _ | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tcc ctg | tct | ccg | ggt | aaa | tga | | | | | | | | | | 1413 |
| 40 | Ser Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 465 | | | | 470 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <210> 16 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | <211> 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | <212> PF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <213> A1 | | cial | 540 | II O TI C | Δ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Zefas Wi | | Cial | ocy | u CHC | · | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <22 | 3> D | escr | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: M | louse | -hum | an | | |
|----|-----------|------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 5 | | С | hime | ric | anti | body | (M1 | 8D04 | Нс | hain | 1) | | | | | |
| | <40 | 0> 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Me t | | Ser | Asn | Trp 5 | | Leu | Pro | Phe | Ile 10 | | Ser | Val | Ala | Ser 15 | Gly |
| 15 | Val | Tyr | Ser | Glu 20 | Val | Gln | Leu | Gln | Gln 25 | | Gly | Thr | Val | Leu 30 | Ala | Arg |
| 20 | Pro | Gly | Ala | | Val | Lys | Met | Ser | | | Ala | Ser | Gly | | Thr | Phe |
| 25 | Thr | Glv | 35 _. Tvr | | Met | Arg | Tro | 40 | Lvs | Gln | Arg | Pro | 45 Gly | Gln | Glv | Len |
| 30 | | 50 | -,- | | | | 55 | | 2,0 | | 6 | 60 | | | 02, | , |
| | Glu 65 | Trp | He | Gly | Ala | Ile 70 | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Asn | Ser 75 | Asp | Thr | Thr | Туг | Asn 80 |
| 35 | Gln | Lys | Phe | Lys | Gly 85 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Leu | Thr 90 | Ala | Val | Thr | Ser | Val 95 | Ser |
| 40 | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Met | | Leu | Ser | Ser | Leu | | Asn | Glu | Asp | Ser | | Val |
| 45 | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| 50 | Tyr | Tyr | Cys 115 | Ser | Arg | Ser | Gly | Asp 120 | Leu | Thr | Gly | Gly | Phe 125 | Ala | Туг | Trp |
| 55 | Gly | Gln | Gly | Thr | Leu | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Thr | Ala | Lys | Ala | Ser | Thr | Lys |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Gly 145 | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Pro 150 | | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ser 155 | | Ser | Thr | Ser | Gly 160 |
| 10 | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ala | Leu 165 | Gly | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys 170 | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Glu 175 | Pro |
| 15 | Val | Thr | Val | Ser 180 | Trp | Asn | Ser | Gly | Ala 185 | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Val | His | Thr |
| 25 | Phe | Pro | Ala 195 | Val | Leu | Gln | Ser | Ser 200 | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Leu 205 | Ser | Ser | Val |
| 30 | Val | Thr 210 | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ser 215 | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gln | Thr 220 | Tyr | Ile | Cys | Asn |
| 35 | Val 225 | Asn | His | Lys | Pro | Ser 230 | Asn | Thr | Lys | Val | Asp 235 | Lys | Lys | Val | Glu | Pro 240 |
| 40 | Lys | Ser | Cys | Asp | Lys 245 | Thr | His | Thr | Cys | Pro 250 | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro 255 | Glu |
| 45 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Gly 260 | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu 265 | Phe | Pro | Pro | | Pro 270 | Lys | Asp |
| 50 | Thr | | Mẹt 275 | Ile | Ser | Arg | Thr | Pro 280 | Glu | Val | Thr | Cys | Val 285 | Val | Val | Asp |

| 5 | , Val | Ser 290 | | Glu | Asp | Pro | Glu 295 | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp 300 | | Val | Asp | Gly |
|----|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | Val 305 | Glu | Val | His | Āsn | Ala 310 | Lys | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg 315 | Glu | Glu | Gln | Tyr | Asn 320 |
| 15 | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Arg | Val 325 | Val | Ser | Val | Leu | Th r | Val | Leu | His | Gln | Asp 335 | Trp |
| 20 | Leu | Asn | Gly | Lys 340 | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Cys | Lys 345 | Va l | Ser | Asn | Lys | Ala 350 | Leu | Pro |
| 25 | Ala | Pro | Ile 355 | Glu | Lys | Thr | Ile | Ser 360 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Gly | Gln 365 | Pro | Arg | Glu |
| 30 | Рго | G1n 370 | Val | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Pro 375 | Рго | Ser | Arg | Asp | 380 | Leu | Thr | Lys | Asn |
| 35 | G1n 385 | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | Cys 390 | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | Phe 395 | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ile 400 |
| 40 | Ala | Val | Glu | Trp | G1u 405 | Ser | Asn | Gly | Gln | Pro 410 | Glu | Asn | Asn | Tyr | Lys 415 | Thr |
| 45 | Thr | Pro | Pro | Val 420 | Leu | Asp | Ser | Asp | Gly 425 | Ser | Phe | Phe | Leu | Tyr 430 | Ser | Lys |
| 50 | Leu | | Va I 435 | Asp | Lys | Ser | Arg | Trp 440 | Gln | Gl n- | Gly | | Val 445 | Phe | Ser | Cys |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys | | Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu |
|--|------------|--|
| 465 470 465 470 (210) 17 (212) DNA (213) Artificial Sequence (220) (221) CDS (222) (1) (714) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 5 | 450 455 460 |
| 465 470 465 470 (210) 17 (212) DNA (213) Artificial Sequence (220) (221) CDS (222) (1) (714) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | |
| 405 47U 405 47U 406 47U 20 4210> 17 4212> DNA 4213> Artificial Sequence 25 4220> 4221> CDS 4222> (1) (714) 36 47 48 49 400> 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 49 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4 | | Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys |
| (210) 17 (211) 717 (212) DNA (213) Artificial Sequence (220) (221) CDS (222) (1) (714) (220) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 10 | 465 470 |
| (210) 17 (211) 717 (212) DNA (213) Artificial Sequence (220) (221) CDS (222) (1) (714) (220) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | |
| (210) 17 (211) 717 (212) DNA (213) Artificial Sequence (220) (221) CDS (222) (1) (714) (220) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 16 | |
| 20 | 15 | |
| (212> DNA (213> Artificial Sequence (220) (221> CDS (221> CDS (222> (1) (714) (223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400> 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | <210> 17 |
| (213) Artificial Sequence (220) (221) CDS (222) (1) (714) (220) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 20 | <211> 717 |
| 220 | | <212> DNA |
| | | <213> Artificial Sequence |
| | 25 | |
| 30 <222> (1) (714) 35 (220> (223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) 40 <400> 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 45 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 50 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | <220> |
| (220) (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc aci itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | <221> CDS |
| 35 (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) 40 (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 45 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 50 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 30 | <222> (1) (714) |
| 35 (223) Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) 40 (400) 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 45 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 50 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | |
| <pre></pre> | 05 | <220> ⋅ |
| 40 <pre> 40 </pre> <pre> 42 </pre> <pre> 45 </pre> <pre> Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu</pre> | 35 | <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human |
| <pre>400> 17 atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1</pre> | | chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain) |
| atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu l 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 40 | |
| Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu 1 5 10 15 acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | <400> 17 |
| acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa 48 |
| acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | 45 | Met Ser Pro Ala Glm Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu |
| Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | 1 5 10 15 |
| Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val | | |
| | 50 | acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act itg tcg gtt 96 |
| 55 | | Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val |
| | 5 5 | |

| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-----|
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| 5 | acc | att | gga | caa | cca | gcc | tcc | atc | tct | tgc | aag | tca | agt | cag | agc | ctc | 144 |
| | Thr | Île | Gly | Gln | Pro | Ala | Ser | Ile | Ser | Cys | Lys | Ser | Ser | Gln | Ser | Leu | |
| 10 | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| ,,, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tta | gat | agt | gat | gga | aag | aca | tat | ttg | aat | tgg | ttg | tta | cag | agg | сса | 192 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | Leu | | • | | | | | | |
| | | 50 | 501 | пор | 01, | 2,0 | 55 | -,- | 204 | | | 60 | 200 | 0111 | | | |
| | | • | | | | | 00 | | | | | • | | | | | |
| 20 | ggc | cag | tet | cca | ลลฮ | cgc | cta | atc | tat | ctg | gte | tet | ааа | tte | gac | tet | 240 |
| | | | | | | | | | Туг | | | | | | | | 110 |
| | 65 | UIL | OCI | 110 | LJO | 70 | Dou | 110 | 1,1 | Dou | 75 | 501 | 2,3 | Dou | пор | 80 | |
| 25 | 00 | | | | | | | | | · | , , | | | | | 00 | |
| | gga | acc | cct | gac | 200 | ttc | act | gar | agt | o o a | tea | aaa | 202 | ora t | ttc | 202 | 288 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ser | | | | | | | | 200 |
| 30 | G1, | ліц | 110 | пор | 85 | THE | 1111 | Oly | JUI | 90 | 561 | uly | III | rsp | 95 | 1111 | |
| | | | | | 00 | | | | | 30 | | | | | 30 | | |
| 35 | eta | 000 | ata | n a t | 0.00 | a t a | an a | ao t | | an t | * * ~ | ~ ~ 0 | a + + | + a + | t a t | tan | 336 |
| | | | | | | | | | gag | | | | | | | | טטט |
| | Leu | r à 2 | 116 | 100 | AIG | 141 | GIU. | nia | G1u 105 | кур | | GIY | 116 | 110 | 1 9 1 | C y S | |
| 40 | | | | 100 | | | | | 109 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| | taa | 000 | aa t | | a a t | | 000 | a t a | | | aa t | t | ~~~ | | 0.00 | 0 1 0 | 201 |
| | | | | | | | | | acg | | | | | | | | 384 |
| 45 | IIp | GIH | | IIII | піз | Life | FIU | | Thr | rne | GIA | Ala | | 1111 | ГÄZ | Leu | |
| | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1.1. | | | | | 400 |
| 50 | gag | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 432 |
| | Glu | | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val | | Ala | L L O | Ser | ۷al | | ile | rhe | Pro | 1 10 | |
| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | tct | gat | gag | cag | ttg | aaa | tct | gga | act | gcc | tct | gtt | gtg | tgc | ctg | ctg | 480 |
|----|------|------|------|-------------|------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-------|------|-----|-----|
| 5 | Ser | Asp | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ser | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ser | Val | Val | Cys | Leu | Leu | |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | aat | aac | ttc | tat | ссс | aga | gag | gcc | aaa | gta | cag | t gg | aag | gtg | gat | aac | 528 |
| | Asn | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Arg | Glu | Ala | Lys | Val | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val | Asp | Asn | |
| | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | • | | 175 | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gcc | ctc | caa | tcg | ggt | aac | tcc | cag | gag | agt | gtc | aca | gag | cag | gac | agc | 576 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Asp | | |
| 25 | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | • | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | aag | gac | agc | acc | tac | agc | ctc | agc | agc | acc | ctg | acg | ctg | agc | aaa | gca | 624 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lys | | |
| | | | 195 | | -,- | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | _,_ | | |
| 30 | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gac | tac | gag | ลลล | cac | 222 | gtc | tac | ጀርር | tør | gaa | øtc | acc | cat | cag | ggr | 672 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gln | | 0.2 |
| 35 | пор | 210 | oru. | 1 ,5 | 1113 | 1 ,5 | 215 | 1,1 | | 0,5 | O L U | 220 | 1414 | 1115 | OII | ĢI, | |
| | | 210 | | | | | 210 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| | cta | 3.00 | tea | 000 | ate | 202 | າາσ | 300 | ttc | 226 | 200 | aan | നാന | tat | tria | • | 717 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | Phe | | | | | | | | 111 |
| | | 361 | 361 | FIU | Yaı | | LyS | 261 | rne | ASI | _ | GIY | GIU | C y S | | | |
| | 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | /010 | \ 1A | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| 50 | <210 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <211 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <212 | > PR | T | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | <21 | 3> A | rtif | icia | 1 Se | quen | ce | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | <22 | 3> D | escr | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: M | ouse | -hum | an | | |
| 5 | | | C | hime | ric | ant i | body | (M3 | C11 | L ch | ain) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| 10 | | <40 | 0> 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Met | Ser | Pro | Ala | Gln | Phe | Leu | Phe | Leu | Leu | . Val | Leu | Trp | Ile | Arg | Glu |
| | | l | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | _ | _ | |
| | | Thr | Asn | Gly | | | Val | Met | Thr | | Thr | Pro | Leu | Thr | | | Val |
| 20 | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | |
| | | Thr | Tle | G1y | Gln | Pro | Ala | Ser | Ιle | Ser | Cvs | Ī.vs | Set | Ser | Gln | Ser | Len |
| | | | 110 | 35 | 011 | 110 | ***** | 501 | 40 | 501 | 0,0 | 2,0 | 001 | 45 | 011 | 501 | Dou |
| 25 | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leu | Asp | Ser | Asp | Gly | Lys | Thr | Туг | Leu | Asn | Trp | Leu | Leu | Gln | Arg | Pro |
| 30 | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gly | Gln | Ser | Pro | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ile | Туг | Leu | Val | Ser | Lys | Leu | Asp | Ser |
| 35 | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 |
| | | 0.1 | . 1 | | | | n. | m1 | 01 | | | | | | | ъ. | m. |
| 40 | | Gly | Ala | Pro | Asp | | Phe | Thr | Gly | Ser | | Ser | Gly | Thr | Asp | | Ihr |
| | | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| | | Leu | Lvs | Ile | Ser | Arg | Val | Glu | Ala | Gľu | Asp | Leu | Glv | Ile | Tvr | Tvr | Cvs |
| 45 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | ŕ | Trp | Gln | Gly | Thr | His | Phe | Pro | Leu | Thr | Phe | G] y | Ala | Gly | Thr | Lys | Leu |
| | | | | 115 | | | | • | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Glu | Leu 130 | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val | Ala 135 | Ala | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe 140 | Ile | Phe | Pro | Pro |
|----|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | Ser 145 | Asp | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys 150 | Ser | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ser 155 | Val | Val | Cys | Leu | Leu 160 |
| 15 | Asn | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Pro 165 | Arg | Glu | Ala | Lys | Val 170 | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val | Asp 175 | Asn |
| 20 | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ser 180 | G1y | Asn | Ser | Gln | Glu 185 | Ser | Val | Thr | Glu | G1n 190 | Asp | Ser |
| 25 | Lys | Asp | Ser 195 | Thr | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser 200 | Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr | Leu 205 | Ser | Lys | Ala |
| 30 | Asp | Tyr 210 | Glu | Lys | His | Lys | Val 215 | Tyr | Ala | Cys | Glu. | Val 220 | Thr | His | Gln | Gly |
| 35 | Leu 225 | Ser | Ser | Pro | Val | Thr 230 | Lys | Ser | Phe | Asn | Arg 235 | Gly | Glu | Cys | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | <210 <211 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | <212; <213; | | | cial | Seq | uenc | e | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | <220 | > | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <22 | 1> C | DS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|------|------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | <22 | 2> (| 1) | (714 | .) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 0> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | <22 | 3> D | escr | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: M | ouse | -hum | an | | | |
| 10 | | С | hime | ric | ant i | body | (M1 | E07 | L ch | ain) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <40 | 0> 1 | 9 | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | atg | agt | cct | gtc | cag | ttc | ctg | ttt | ctg | tta | atg | ctc | t gg | att | cag | gaa | 48 |
| | Me t | Ser | Pro | Val | Gln | Phe | Leu | Phe | Leu | Leu | Met | Leu | Trp | Ile | Gln | Glu | |
| 20 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | асс | aac | ggt | gat | gtt | gtg | atg | acc | cag | act | cca | ctg | tct | ttg | tcg | gtt | 96 |
| 25 | Thr | Asn | Gly | Asp | Val | Val | Met | Thr | Gln | Thr | Pro | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser | Val | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | acc | att | gga | caa | cca | gcc | tct | atc | tct | tgc | aag | tca | agt | cag | agc | ctc | 144 |
| | | | | | Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 35 | | | | | . 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tta | tat | agt | aat | gga | aag | aca | tat | ttg | aat | t gg | tta | caa | cag | agg | cct | 192 |
| 40 | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Asn | Gly | Lys | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Asn | Trp | Leu | Gln | Gln | Arg | Pro | |
| | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | ggC | cag | gct | сса | aag | cac | cta | atg | tat | cag | gtg | tcc | aaa | ctg | gac | cct | 240 |
| | | | | | Lys | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 65 | | | 110 | 2,0 | 70 | 200 | | -,- | | 75 | 001 | 5,5 | Dou | | 80 | |
| 50 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - • | |
| | σσο | a t o | co+ | | | t t a | 20° t | aac | a or t | gga | too | ~~~ | 200 | an F | +++ | 202 | 288 |
| | ggc | alt | uul | gac | agg | LLU | agı | 55 ¹ | 45 L | 55a | ıca | Rad | aca | Rar | | aca | 400 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Gly | Ile | Pro | Asp | Arg | Phe | Ser | Gly | Ser | Gly | Ser | Glu | Thr | Asp | Phe | Thr | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| • | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| | ctt | aaa | atc | agc | aga | gtg | gag | gct | gaa | gat | ttg | gga | gtt | tat | tac | tgc | 336 |
| 10 | Leu | Lys | Ile | Ser | Arg | Val | Glu | Ala | Glu | Asp | Leu | Gly | Val | Tyr | Tyr | Cys | |
| | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ttg | caa | agt | aca | tat | tat | ccg | ctc | acg | ttc | ggt | gct | ggg | acc | aag | ctg | 384 |
| | Leu | Gln | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Tyr | Pro | Leu | Thr | Phe | Gly | Ala | Gly | Thr | Lys | Leu | |
| | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gag | ctg | aaa | cgt | acg | gtg | gc t | gca | cca | tct | gtc | ttc | atc | ttc | ccg | cca | 432 |
| | Glu | Ĺeu | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val | Ala | Ala | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Ile | Phe | Pro | Pro | |
| 25 | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | tct | gat | gag | cag | ttg | aaa | tct | gga | act | gcc | tct | gtt | gtg | tgc | ctg | ctg | 480 |
| | Ser | Asp | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ser | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ser | Val | Yal | Cys | Leu | Leu | |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aat | aac | ttc | tat | ссс | aga | gag | gcc | aaa | gta | cag | tgg | aag | gtg | gat | aac | 528 |
| | Asn | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Arg | Glu | Ala | Lys | Val | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val | Asp | Asn | |
| 40 | | | | | 165 | | • | | | 170 | | • | | | 175 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gcc | ctc | caa | tcg | ggt | aac | tcc | cag | gag | agt | gtc | aca | gag | cag | gac | agc | 576 |
| 45 | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ser | Gly | Asn | Ser | Gln | Glu | Ser | Val | Thr | Glu | Gln | Asp | Ser | |
| | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | aag | gac | agc | acc | t ac | agc | ctc | agc | agc | acc | ctg | acg | ctg | agc | aaa | gca | 624 |
| | Lys | Asp | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ala | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

gac tac gag aaa cac aaa gto tac goo tgo gaa gto acc cat cag ggo Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly ctg agc tcg ccc gtc aca aag agc ttc aac agg gga gag tgt tga Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys <210> 20 <211> 238 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human chimeric antibody (M1E07 L chain) <400> 20 Met Ser Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Ile Gln Glu Thr Asin Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Ile Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asn Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Leu Gln Gln Arg Pro

| | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 | Gly 65 | Gln | Ala | Pro | Lys | His | | Met | Tyr | Gln | Val 75 | Ser | Lys | Leu | Asp | Pro |
| 10 | Gly | Ile | Pro | Asp | Arg 85 | Phe | Ser | Gly | Ser | Gly 90 | | Glu | Thr | Asp | Phe 95 | Thi |
| 20 | Leu | Lys | Ile | Ser 100 | Arg | Val | Glu | Ala | Glu 105 | | Leu | Gly | Val | Tyr 110 | Tyr | Cys |
| 25 | Leu | Gln | Ser 115 | Thr | Туг | Туг | Pro | Leu 120 | Thr | Phe | Gly | Ala | Gly 125 | Thr | Lys | Leu |
| 30 | Glu | Leu 130 | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val | Ala 135 | Ala | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe 140 | Ile | Phe | Рго | Pro |
| 35 | Ser 145 | Asp | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys 150 | Ser | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ser 155 | Val | Val | Cys | Leu | Leu 160 |
| 40 | Asn | Asn | Phe | Туг | Pro 165 | Arg | Glu | Ala | Lys | Val 170 | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val | Asp 175 | Asn |
| 45 | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ser 180 | Gly | Asn | Ser | Gln | Glu 185 | Ser | Val | Thr | Glu | Gln 190 | Asp | Ser |
| 50 | Lys | Asp | Ser 195 | Thr | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser 200 | Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr | Leu 205 | Ser | Lys | Ala |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly |
|----|--|
| | 210 215 220 |
| 5 | |
| | Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys |
| | 225 230 235 |
| 10 | |
| | • |
| | |
| 15 | ⟨210⟩ 21 |
| | <211> 705 |
| 20 | <212> DNA |
| 20 | <213> Artificial Sequence |
| | (215) Altilitial Sequence |
| 25 | ⟨220⟩ |
| | <221> CDS |
| | |
| 30 | <222> (1) (702) |
| | |
| | <220> |
| 35 | <pre><223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human</pre> |
| | chimeric antibody (M19B11 L chain) |
| | |
| 40 | ⟨400⟩ 21 |
| | atg aga ccc tcc att cag ttc ctg ggg ctc ttg ttg ttc tgg ctt cat 48 |
| | Met Arg Pro Ser Ile Gln Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Trp Leu His |
| 45 | 1 5 10 15 |
| | |
| 50 | ggt gtt cag tgt gac atc cag atg aca cag tct cca tcc tca ctg tct 96 |
| | Gly Val Gln Cys Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser |
| | 20 25 30 |
| 55 | |
| | |

| | gca | tct | ctg | gga | ggc | aaa | gtc | acc | atc | ac t | tgc | aag | gca | agt | cag | gac | 144 |
|----|-------|-------|-----|------|------|-----|------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|--------|------|
| 5 | Ala | Ser | Leu | Gly | Gly | Lys | Val | Thr | Ile | Thr | Cys | Lys | Ala | Ser | Gln | Asp | |
| | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | att | aac | aag | aat | ata | gtt | tgg | tac | caa | cac | aag | cct | gga | aaa | ggt | cc t | 192 |
| | Ile | Asn | Lys | Asn | lle | Val | Trp | Туг | Gln | His | Lys | Pro | Gly | Lys | Gly | Pro | |
| 15 | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | agg | ctg | ctc | ata | t gg | tac | aca | tct | aca | tta | cag | cca | ggc | atc | cca | tca | 240 |
| 20 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Ile | Trp | Tyr | Thr | Ser | Thr | Leu | Gln | Pro | Gly | Ile | Pro | Ser | |
| | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 7 5 | | | | | 80 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | agt | | | | | | | | | | | | 288 |
| | Arg | Phe | Ser | Gly | Ser | Gly | Ser | Gly | Arg | | Tyr | Ser | Phe | Ser | | Ser | |
| 30 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 000 |
| | | | | | gaa | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| 35 | ASN | Leu | GIU | | Glu | Asp | lle | Ala | | Tyr | Tyr | Cys | Leu | | Туг | Asp | ٠ |
| | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| | o a t | a + + | 000 | caa | 200 | ++0 | aa t | ~~~ | ~~ | | 000 | 0.1-0 | 700 | a t a | | 221 | 901 |
| 40 | | | _ | | acg | | | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| | NSII | rea | 115 | nig | Thr | rue | агу | 120 | GIY | 1111 | гу | ren | 125 | 116 | ГАЗ | HIR | |
| 45 | | | 110 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 120 | | | | |
| | ace | gig | gct | eca. | cca | tet | øtc | 211 | atc | ttc | ርር ወ | cca | tet | σa t | ៤ ៦ ២ | cag | 432 |
| | | | | | Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | -104 |
| 50 | | 130 | | | - 10 | JU1 | 135 | . 110 | | - 114 | | 140 | 501 | unb | 010 | G 1 II | |
| | | 100 | | | | | 100, | | | | | 1-10 | | | | | |

| | ttg aaa to | t gga act | gcc tc | t gtt gtg | tgc ctg | ctg aat | aac ttc | tat 480 |
|----|------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 5 | Leu Lys Se | r Gly Thi | Ala Se | r Val Val | Cys Leu | Leu Asn | Asn Phe | Tyr |
| - | 145 | | 150 | | 155 | | | 160 |
| | | | ٠. | | | | | |
| 10 | ccc aga ga | g gcc aaa | ıgta caş | g tgg aag | gtg gat | aac gcc | ctc caa | tcg 528 |
| | Pro Arg Gl | u Ala Lys | Val Gli | ı Trp Lys | Val Asp | Asn Ala | Leu Gln | Ser |
| | | 165 | i | | 170 | | 175 | |
| 15 | | | | į. | | | | |
| | ggt aac to | c cag gag | agt gto | aca gag | cag gac | agc aag | gac agc | acc 576 |
| 20 | Gly Asn Se | | Ser Val | | Gln Asp | Ser Lys | | Thr |
| | | 180 | | 185 | | | 190 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | tac age ct | | | | | | | |
| | Tyr Ser Le 19 | | inr Lei | 200 | Ser Lys | 205 | lyr Glu | Lys |
| 00 | 13 | J | | 200 | | | | |
| 30 | cac aaa gt | c tac gcc | tgc gaa | gtc acc | cat cag | ggc ctg | agc tcg | ccc 672 |
| | His Lys Va | | | | | | • | |
| 35 | 210 | _ | 215 | | | 220 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | gtc aca aa | g agc ttc | aac agg | gga gag | tgt tga | | | 705 |
| 40 | Val Thr Ly | s Ser Phe | Asn Arg | Gly Glu | Cys | | | |
| | 225 | | 230 | • | | | | • |
| 45 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | ⟨210⟩ 22 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | (211) 234 | | | | | | | |
| | <212> PRT | | | | | | | |
| | <213> Arti | ficial Se | quence | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | |

| | <22 | 3> D | escr | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: M | ouse | -hun | an | | |
|----|-------|-------|------|-------|----------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 5 | | С | hime | ric | anti | body | (M1 | 9B11 | L c | hain |) | | | | | |
| | <40 | 0> 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Ser | He | G1 n | Phe | Len | Glv | Leu | Len | Leu | Phe | Trp | Len | His |
| | 1 | | 110 | 501 | 5 | | - 110 | 200 | 0., | 10 | 200 | 200 | | | 15 | |
| | • | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | |
| 15 | Clv | Val | C)n | Cwe | A en | Ilo | Gln | Wet | Thr | Cln | Sar | Pro | Ser | Sar | וום ל | Ser |
| | 013 | 101 | Oin | 20 | | 110 | OIL | MC L | 25 | | SCI | 110 | SCI | 30 | LCu | 361 |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 20 | | | | | uu | | |
| 20 | Δla | Sar | T Au | Clv | Clv | Iwe | V a 1 | Thr | Ιlρ | Thr | Cue | lwe | Δla | Sar | Glp | Asp |
| | пи | UCI | 35 | Uly | OI, | Lys | ıuı | 40 | 110 | | Q y S | Lys | 45 | 561 | UIN | 113 p |
| | | | 40 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 70 | | | |
| 25 | ΠΔ | Acn | I we | Aan | Ιlα | Val | Trn | Tur | CIn. | Цic | T vrc | Dro | Clv | 1 170 | Clv | Dro |
| | 116 | 50 | Lys | NSII | 110 | 141 | 55 | 1 7 1 | GIM | 1113 | r y s | 60 | Uly | Lys | GIY | 110 |
| | | 00 | | • | | | 00 | | | | | 00 | | | | |
| 30 | 4 - 0 | Lau | T ou | Tio | Ten | Tv | ፐኬታ | Sa.= | Th- | T 0.11 | C15 | Dro | Clv | Tla | Dro | Sor |
| | 65 | ren | LCu | 116 | ПЪ | 70 | 1111 | 261 | 1111 | | . 75 | 110 | GIY | Ile | 110 | 261 |
| 35 | ניט | | | | | 10 | | | | | . 19 | | | | | 00 |
| | 1.50 | Dha | S0- | Clyr | C 0. = | Clas | Ç n, m | Clar | A = 0 | 400 | Т | ° | Dho | Car | Ϊla | Co. |
| | AIB | rne | 261 | Gly | | GIY | ser | GIY | AIG | | TYL | 261 | rue | Ser | | 261 |
| 40 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| | Aan | Lau | C 1 | Dro | C1 | 4 | []_ | A1. | Th = | T | Т | Crra | T | Cla | Т | 100 |
| | ASU | ren | GIU | | GIU | ASP | 116 | Ala | | TYT | TÄL | Lys | reu | Gln | T y I | WZD |
| 45 | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | |
| | Acn | I e | Dra | A = ~ | ጥኑ - | DL- | C1 | C1** | C1** | Th - | T | 1 | C1 | T1a | 1 | 1 |
| | NSII | ren | | ALR | IIII. | Рце | GIY | | GIY | тцг | Lys | Leu | | Ile | Lys | WLR. |
| 50 | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | |
| | œ. | tr. 1 | | | . | 0 | W . 1 | DL - | 71. | D1 | D | | | | 0.1 | C1 |
| 55 | Ihr | val | Ala | Ala | Pro | Ser | val. | гле | 116 | rne | Pro | rro | Ser | Asp | GII | GIN |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|------------|-----|------------|-----|-----|
| 5 | | Lys | Ser | Gly | Thr | | Ser | Val | Val | Cys | | Leu | Asn | Asn | Phe | |
| . 10 | 145 | | . | | | 150 | . | _ | | ** 1 | 155 | | | | ۵. | 160 |
| 45 | Pro | Arg | Glu | Ala | 165 | Val | GIN | Trp | Lys | 170 | Asp | ASI | Ala | Leu | 175 | Ser |
| 15 | Gly | Asn | Ser | Gln 180 | Glu | Ser | Val | Thr | Glu 185 | Gln | Asp | Ser | Lys | Asp 190 | Ser | Thr |
| 20 | Туг | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ala | Asp | Tyr | Glu | Lys |
| 25 | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | • | |
| 30 | His | Lys 210 | Val | Туг | Ala | | G1u 215 | Val | Thr | His | Gln | Gly 220 | Leu | Ser | Ser | Pro |
| 35 | Val 225 | Thr | Lys | Ser | Phe | Asn 230 | Arg | Gly | Glu | Cys | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | <211 |)> 23 > 72 > DN | . 0 | ٠ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | <220 <221 | > CD | S | | | | | | | | | | | | • | |

| | <22 | 2> (| (1) | (717 |) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | <22 | 0> | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <22 | 3> D | escr | ipti | on o | f Ar | tifi | cial | Seq | uenc | e: M | louse | -hum | an | | | |
| 10 | | · c | hime | гіс | ant i | body | (M 1 | 8D04 | L c | hain |) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | <40 | 0> 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | atg | agg | ttc | tct | gct | cag | ctt | ctg | ggg | ctg | ctt | gtg | ctc | tgg | atc | cct | 48 |
| | Me t | Arg | Phe | Ser | Ala | Gla | Leu | Leu | Gly | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Trp | Ile | Pro | |
| 20 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | gga | tcc | act | gca | gat | att | gtg | atg | acg | cag | gct | gca | ttc | tcc | aat | cca | 96 |
| 25 | Gly | Ser | Thr | Ala | Asp | Ile | Val | Met | Thr | Gln | Ala | Ala | Phe | Ser | Asn | Pro | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | gtc | act | ctt | gga | aca | tca | act | tcc | atc | tcc | tgc | agg | tct | agt | aag | agt | 144 |
| | Val | Thr | Leu | Gly | Thr | Ser | Thr | Ser | Ile | Ser | Cys | Arg | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | |
| | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ctc | cta | cat | agt | aat | ggc | atc | act | tat | ttg | tat | tgg | tat | ctg | cag | aag | 192 |
| | Leu | Leu | His | Ser | Asn | Gly | Ile | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Tyr | Trp | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Lys | |
| 40 | | 50 | | | | | 55 | - | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | cca | ggc | cag | tct | cct | cag | ctc | ctg | att | tat | cag | atg | tcc | aac | ctt | gcc | 240 |
| | Pro | Gly | Gln | Ser | Pro | Gin | Leu | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Gln | Met | Ser | Asn | Leu | Ala | |
| | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | tca | gga | gtc | cca | gac | agg | ttc | agt | agc | agt | ggg | tca | gga | act | gat | ttc | 288 |

Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe

| | | • | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
|-----|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|------|----------|-----|------|------|---------|-------|------|-----|-------|-------|-----|
| 5 . | | | | | | | k | | | | | _ 4 _ | | 4-4 | | | 226 |
| | | | aga | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | 336 |
| | Thr | Leif | Arg | He | Ser | Arg | Val | Glu | Ala | Glu | Asp | Val | Gly | Val | Tyr | Tyr | |
| 10 | • | • | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ٠ | • | | | | | | | | |
| | tgt | gct | .caa | aat | cta | gaa | ctt | ccg | tat | acg | ttc | gga | tcg | ggg | acc | aag | 384 |
| 15 | Cys | Ala | Gln | Asn | Ļeu | Glu | Leu | Pro | Tyr | Thr | Phe | Gly | Ser | Gly | Thr | Lys | |
| | | | 115 | | . " | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | ctg | gaa | ata | aaa | cgt. | acg | gtg | gct | gca | ·cca | tct | gtc | ttc | atc | ttc | ccg | 432 |
| _ | Leu | Glu | Ile | Lys | Arg | Thr | Va1 | Ala | Ala | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | He | Phe | Pro | • |
| | | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | , |
| 25 | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| • | cca | tct | gat | gag | cag | ttg | aaa | tct | gga | act | gcc | tct | gtt | gtg | t gc | ctg | 480 |
| 30 | Pro | ·Ser | Asp | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Ser | Gly | Thr | Ala. | Ser | Val | Val | Cys | Leu. | |
| | 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| 35 | ctg | aat | aac | ttc | tat | ссс | aga | gag | gcc. | aaa | gta | cag | tgg | aag | gtg | gat | 528 |
| | Leu | Asn | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Pro | Arg | Glu | Ala | Lys | Val | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val | Asp | |
| | | ٠ | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| 40 | | • | | | | | • | - | | ٠ | | | | | | | |
| | aac | gcc | ctc | caa | tcg | gg·t | aac | tcc | cag | gag | agt | gtc | aca | gag | cag | gac | 576 |
| | | • | Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | - | |
| | | | | | | | • | | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| | agr | 220 | gar | agr | a c'c | tac | agr | ctc | 200 | 200 | acc | ctø | aro | cto | a orc | 222 | 624 |
| 50 | | | Asp | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | |
| | זיינו | r 3.2 | ush | DCT | THI | TAT | OCI | TCI | ncr | OCI | T 111 T | nou | TILL | rcu | OCI | T 3.2 | |

195 .

| | gca (| gac tac | gag | aaa | cac | aaa | gtc | tac | gcc | tgc | gaa | gťc | acc | cat | cag | 672 |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|
| 5 | . Ala A | Asp Tyr | Glu | Lys | His | Lys | Val | Tyr | Ala | Cys | Glu | Val | Thr | His | Gln | |
| | 2 | 210 | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | · · . |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | g gc (| tg agc | tcg | ссс | gtc | aca | aag | agc | ttc | aac | agg | gga | gag | tgt | tga | 720 |
| | Gly I | eu Ser | Ser | Pro | Val | Thr | Lys | Ser | Phe | Asu | Arg | Gly | Glu | Cys | | |
| | 225 | • | | | 230 | | | • | | 235 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ٠. | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | <210> | 24 | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | ·. |
| | <211> | 239 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <212> | PRT | | | | | | | | | | | . • | | | |
| 25 | <213> | Artif | icial | · Seq | uenc | ce | | | | | | | | | | • |
| | <223> | Descr | iptio | n of | Art | tific | cial | Seq | uenc | e: Mo | ouse | -huma | 10 | | | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | chine | ric a | ntib | ody | (M 18 | 3D04 | L c | hain) |) | | | | | | • |
| 30 | | chine | ric a | ntib | ody | (M18 | 3D04 | L c | hain) |) | | | | | | · |
| 30 | <400> | | ric a | ntib | ody | (M18 | 3D04 | L c | hain) | • | | | | | ÷ | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | Val | Leu | Trp | Ile | .∵ Pro | |
| <i>30 35</i> | | · 24 | | | | | | | | | Val | Leu | Trp | I le 15 | Pro | |
| | | · 24 | | Ala | | | | | Leu | | Val | Leu | Trp | | Pro | |
| 35 | Met A l | · 24 | Ser | Ala 5 | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gly | Leu 10 | Leu | | • | | 15 | ·, | |
| | Met A l | 24 rg Phe | Ser | Ala 5 | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gly | Leu 10 | Leu | | • | | 15 | ·, | |
| 35 | Met A l | 24 rg Phe | Ser Ala | Ala 5 | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gly Thr | Leu 10 | Leu | | • | Ser | 15 | ·, | |
| 35 | Met A l Gly S | 24 rg Phe | Ser Ala 20 | Ala 5 Asp | Gln Ile | Leu Val | Leu Met | Gly Thr 25 | Leu 10 Gln | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ser 30 | 15 Asn | ·. Pro | |
| 35 40 | Met A l Gly S | 24 org Phe er Thr | Ser Ala 20 | Ala 5 Asp | Gln Ile | Leu Val | Leu Met | Gly Thr 25 | Leu 10 Gln | Leu | Ala | Phe | Ser 30 | 15 Asn | ·. Pro | |
| 35 40 | Met A l Gly S | 24 .rg Phe . er Thr | Ser Ala 20 | Ala 5 Asp | Gln Ile | Leu Val | Leu Met | Gly Thr 25 | Leu 10 Gln | Leu | Ala | Phe Ser | Ser 30 | 15 Asn | ·. Pro | |
| 35 40 | Met A l Gly S Val T | 24 .rg Phe . er Thr | Ser Ala 20 Gly | Ala 5 Asp | Gln Ile Ser | Leu Val Thr | Leu Met Ser 40 | Gly Thr 25 | Leu 10 Gln Ser | Leu Ala Cys | Ala Arg | Phe Ser | Ser 30 Ser | 15 Asn Lys | Pro | |
| 35 40 45 | Met A l Gly S Val T | 24 arg Phe er Thr hr Leu 35 | Ser Ala 20 Gly | Ala 5 Asp | Gln Ile Ser | Leu Val Thr | Leu Met Ser 40 | Gly Thr 25 | Leu 10 Gln Ser | Leu Ala Cys | Ala Arg | Phe Ser | Ser 30 Ser | 15 Asn Lys | Pro | |

| 5 | Pro 69 | | Gln | Ser | Pro | Gln 70 | | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Gln 75 | Met | Ser | Asn | Leu | A 1 a |
|----|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 10 | Se | r Gly | ' Yal | Pro | Asp 85 | Arg | Phe | Ser | Ser | Ser 90 | | Ser | Gly | Thr | Asp 95 | Phe |
| 15 | Th | r Leu | Arg | Ile 100 | Ser | Arg | Val | Glu | Ala 105 | | Asp | Val | Gly | Val | | Tyr |
| 20 | Cys | s Ala | Gln 115 | Asn | Leu | Glu | Leu | Pro 120 | Tyr | Thr | Phe | Gly | Ser 125 | Gly | Thr | Lys |
| 25 | Lei | ı G1u 130 | | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val | Ala | Ala | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Ile | Phe | Pro |
| 30 | Pro | | Asp | Glu | Gln | Leu 150 | Lys | Ser | Gly | Thr | Ala 155 | Ser | Val | Val | Cys | Leu 160 |
| 35 | Leu | Asn | Asn | Phe | Tyr 165 | Pro | Arg | Glu | Ala | Lys 170 | Val | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val 175 | Asp |
| 40 | Asn | Ala | Leu | Gln 180 | Ser | Gly | Asn | Ser | Gln 185 | Glu | Ser | Val | Thr | Glu 190 | Gln | Asp |
| 45 | Ser | Lys | Asp 195 | Ser | Thr | Tyr | Ser | Leu 200 | Ser | Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr 205 | Leu | Ser | Lys |
| 50 | Ala | Asp | Tyr | Glu | Lys | His | Lys | Val | Туг | Ala | Cys | Glu | Val | Thr | His | Gln |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys

SEQUENCE LISTING

| | <110> CHUGAI SEIYAKU KABUSHIKI KAISHA | | |
|----|--|-------------------|----|
| 5 | <120> ANTIBODY AGAINST SOLUBLE N-TERMINAL PEPTIDE OR C-TERMINAL PEPCIS PRENSENT IN BLOOD | EPTIDE | OF |
| | <130> N.94176 GCW | | |
| 10 | <140> EP 03794236.4 <141> 2003-09-04 | | |
| | <150> PCT/JP03/11318 <151> 2003-09-04 | | |
| 15 | <150> PCT/JP02/08999 <151> 2002-09-04 | | |
| | <160> 24 | | |
| 20 | <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1 | | |
| 20 | <210> 1 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| 25 | <220> | | |
| | <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA | | |
| | <400> 1 gatatcatgg ccgggaccgt gcgcaccgcg t | 31 | |
| 30 | <210> 2 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| 35 | <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA | | |
| | <400> 2 gctagctcag tgcaccagga agaagaagca c | 31 | |
| 40 | <210> 3 <211> 2300 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens | | |
| 45 | <220> <221> CDS <222> (109)(1851) | | |
| 50 | <400> 3 cagcacgtct cttgctcctc agggccactg ccaggcttgc cgagtcctgg gactgctctc gctccggctg ccactctccc gcgctctcct agctccctgc gaagcagg atg gcc ggg | 60 11 7 | |
| | acc gtg cgc acc gcg tgc ttg gtg gtg gcg atg ctg ctc agc ttg gac Thr Val Arg Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Val Ala Met Leu Leu Ser Leu Asp 5 10 15 | 165 | |
| 55 | ttc ccg gga cag gcg cag ccc ccg ccg ccg cc | 213 | |

| | Phe 20 | Pro | Gly | Gln | Ala | Gln 25 | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro | Pro 30 | Pro | Asp | Ala | Thr | Cys 35 | |
|----|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|------|
| 5 | | | | | | | | | aga Arg | | | | | | | | 261 |
| | | | - | | | | | | tca Ser 60 | _ | _ | | _ | _ | | | 309 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | aag Lys | | | | | | | | 357 |
| | | _ | - | _ | | - | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | 405 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | gct Ala | | | | | | | | 453 |
| | - | | _ | _ | _ | | - | _ | aac Asn | | | | - | - | | _ | 501 |
| 20 | | | | | _ | - | | | caa Gln 140 | _ | | | | | | - | 549 |
| | | | | | | | | | atc Ile | | | | | | | | 597 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | gac Asp | | | | | | | | 645 |
| 20 | | - | | _ | | | | _ | cct Pro | _ | | - | • | - | | | 693 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | gac Asp | | | | | | | | 741 |
| 35 | | _ | | | _ | | _ | - | tcc Ser 220 | _ | | _ | | - | | | 789 |
| | | | | _ | - | _ | | | gga Gly | | - | | | | | | 837 |
| 40 | gat Asp | | | | | | | | tgt Cys | | | | | | | | 885 |
| | tgg Trp 260 | | | | | | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | 933 |
| 45 | ggt Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 981 |
| | att Ile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1029 |
| 50 | aat Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1077 |
| | ttt Phe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1125 |
| 55 | aag Lys | ctg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1173 |

```
340
                              345
                                                   350
           caa tat aga tot got tat tat cot gaa gat oto ttt att gac aag aaa
                                                                             1221
           Gln Tyr Arg Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile Asp Lys Lys
                          360
                                              365
                                                                  370
           gta tta aaa gtt gct cat gta gaa cat gaa gaa acc tta tcc agc cga
                                                                             1269
           Val Leu Lys Val Ala His Val Glu His Glu Glu Thr Leu Ser Ser Arg
                                          380
                                                                             1317
           aga agg gaa cta att cag aag ttg aag tct ttc atc agc ttc tat agt
           Arg Arg Glu Leu Ile Gln Lys Leu Lys Ser Phe Ile Ser Phe Tyr Ser
10
                   390
                                      395
                                                          400
           gct ttg cet ggc tac atc tgc agc cat agc cct gtg gcg gaa aac gac
                                                                             1365
           Ala Leu Pro Gly Tyr Ile Cys Ser His Ser Pro Val Ala Glu Asn Asp
                                 410
                                                      415
           acc ctt tgc tgg aat gga caa gaa ctc gtg gag aga tac agc caa aag
                                                                             1413
           Thr Leu Cys Trp Asn Gly Gln Glu Leu Val Glu Arg Tyr Ser Gln Lys
15
                               425
                                                   430
           gca gca agg aat gga atg aaa aac cag ttc aat ctc cat gag ctg aaa
                                                                             1461
           Ala Ala Arg Asn Gly Met Lys Asn Gln Phe Asn Leu His Glu Leu Lys
                          440
                                           445
                                                                 450
           atg aag ggc cct gag cca gtg gtc agt caa att att gac aaa ctg aag
Met Lys Gly Pro Glu Pro Val Val Ser Gln Ile Ile Asp Lys Leu Lys
                                                                             1509
20
                       455
                                          460
           cac att aac cag ctc ctg aga acc atg tct atg ccc aaa ggt aga gtt
                                                                             1557
           His Ile Asn Gln Leu Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Met Pro Lys Gly Arg Val
                                       475
           ctg gat aaa aac ctg gat gag gaa ggg ttt gaa agt gga gac tgc ggt
                                                                             1605
25
           Leu Asp Lys Asn Leu Asp Glu Glu Gly Phe Glu Ser Gly Asp Cys Gly
                                  490
                                                      495
           gat gat gaa gat gag tgc att gga ggc tct ggt gat gga atg ata aaa
                                                                             1653
           Asp Asp Glu Asp Glu Cys Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Gly Met Ile Lys
                              505
                                                  510
           gtg aag aat cag ctc cgc ttc ctt gca gaa ctg gcc tat gat ctg gat
                                                                             1701
30
           Val Lys Asn Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Ala Glu Leu Ala Tyr Asp Leu Asp
                           520
                                               525
           gtg gat gat gcg cct gga aac agt cag cag gca act ccg aag gac aac
                                                                             1749
           Val Asp Asp Ala Pro Gly Asn Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro Lys Asp Asn
                       535
                                         540
                                                                             1797
35
           gag ata agc acc ttt cac aac ctc ggg aac gtt cat tcc ccg ctg aag
           Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His Asn Leu Gly Asn Val His Ser Pro Leu Lys
                  550
                                      555
                                                          560
           ctt ctc acc agc atg gcc atc tcg gtg gtg tgc ttc ttc ttc ctg gtg
                                                                             1845
           Leu Leu Thr Ser Met Ala Ile Ser Val Val Cys Phe Phe Phe Leu Val
                                  570
                                                      575
40
           cac tga ctgcctggtg cccagcacat gtgctgccct acagcaccct gtggtcttcc
                                                                             1901
           His
           tcgataaagg gaaccacttt cttatttttt tctatttttt tttttttgtt atcctgtata 1961
           cctcctccag ccatgaagta gaggactaac catgtgttat gttttcgaaa atcaaatggt 2021
           atcttttgga ggaagataca ttttagtggt agcatataga ttgtcctttt gcaaagaaag 2081
45
           aaaaaaaacc atcaagttgt gccaaattat tctcctatgt ttggctgcta gaacatggtt 2141
           accatgtett teteteteae tecetecett tetategtte tetetttgea tggatttett 2201
           2300
50
           <210> 4
           <211> 580
           <212> PRT
           <213> Homo sapiens
           <400> 4
55
           Met Ala Gly Thr Val Arg Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Val Ala Met Leu Leu
```

| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|
| | | | _ | 20 | | _ | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | Asp |
| 5 | Ala | Thr | Cys 35 | His | Gln | Val | Arg | Ser 40 | Phe | Phe | Gln | Arg | Leu 45 | Gln | Pro | Gly |
| | | 50 | _ | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | Val |
| | Cys 65 | Leu | Pro | Lys | Gly | Pro 70 | Thr | Cys | Cys | Ser | Arg 75 | Lys | Met | Glu | Glu | Lys 80 |
| 10 | - | | | | Ala 85 | _ | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
| | | | | 100 | Lys | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | _ |
| 15 | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | _ | | 125 | | | Ala |
| ,,, | | 130 | _ | | Asn | _ | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | |
| | 145 | _ | | | | 150 | - | | | | 155 | | | _ | | 160 |
| 20 | | | | | Asp 165 | | | | | 170 | | _ | | | 175 | |
| | | | _ | 180 | Gln | | | | 185 | _ | | | | 190 | | |
| | _ | | 195 | | Cys | | | 200 | | | _ | _ | 205 | - | | |
| 25 | | 210 | | | _ | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | Gln |
| | 225 | | | | Phe | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
| | | | | _ | His 245 | | _ | | | 250 | | _ | | | 255 | |
| 30 | | _ | | 260 | Tyr | _ | | Ā | 265 | | | | | 270 | | Gly |
| | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | Glu |
| 25 | | 290 | | | Gly | | 295 | _ | | | _ | 300 | | | | |
| 35 | 305 | | | | Ser | 310 | | | | _ | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| | | | | | 325 Leu | | | | _ | 330 | | | _ | | 335 | |
| 40 | | | | 340 | Tyr | • | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | |
| | | | 355 | | Leu | _ | | 360 | _ | _ | | | 365 | | | |
| | _ | 370 | _ | | Arg | _ | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | |
| 45 | 385 | | | | Leu | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 |
| | | _ | | | 405 Leu | | _ | - | | 410 | | | | | 415 | |
| | Ser | Gln | Lys | 420 Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | Gly | 425 Met | Lys | Asn | Gln | Phe | 430 Asn | Leu | His |
| 50 | Glu | Leu | 435 Lys | Met | Lys | Gly | Pro | 440 Glu | Pro | Val | Val | Ser | 445 Gln | Ile | Ile | Asp |
| | Lys | 450 Leu | Lys | His | Ile | Asn | 455 Gln | Leu | Leu | Arg | Thr | 460 Met | Ser | Met | Pro | Lys |
| | 465 Gly | Arg | Val | Leu | Asp | 470 Lys | Asn | Leu | Asp | Glu | 475 Glu | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ser | 480 Gly |
| 55 | • | - | | | 485 | - | | | - | 490 | | - | | | 495 | • |

```
Asp Cys Gly Asp Asp Glu Asp Glu Cys Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Gly
                                            505
            Met Ile Lys Val Lys Asn Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Ala Glu Leu Ala Tyr
                    515
                                        520
                                                            525
5
            Asp Leu Asp Val Asp Asp Ala Pro Gly Asn Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro
                530
                                    535
                                                        540
            Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His Asn Leu Gly Asn Val His Ser
            545
                              550
                                                  555
            Pro Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr Ser Met Ala Ile Ser Val Val Cys Phe Phe
                                                570
10
            Phe Leu Val His
                        580
            <210> 5
            <211> 31
15
            <212> DNA
            <213> Artificial Sequence
            <220>
            <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA
20
            atagaattcc accatggccg ggaccgtgcg c
                                                                               31
            <210> 6
            <211> 31
25
            <212> DNA
            <213> Artificial Sequence
            <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA
30
            <400> 6
           ataggatccc ttcagcgggg aatgaacgtt c
                                                                               31
           <210> 7
            <211> 21
           <212> DNA
35
            <213> Artificial Sequence
           <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA
40
           <400> 7
           gggccagtgg atagacagat g
                                                                               21
           <210> 8
           <211> 23
           <212> DNA
45
           <213> Artificial Sequence
           <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic DNA
           <400> 8
50
           gctcactgga tggtgggaag atg
                                                                               23
           <210> 9
           <211> 1392
           <212> DNA
55
           <213> Artificial Sequence
```

| 5 | | 0> 1> C: 2> (: | | (138 | 9) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| | <22 <22 | 3> D | | - | on o: antil | | | | | | e: Mo | ouse [.] | -huma | an | | | |
| 10 | atg Met | | | | ctc Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 15 | Val | Gln | Cys | Glu 20 | gtg Val | Gln | Leu | Val | Glu 25 | tct Ser | Gly | Gly | Gly | Leu 30 | gtg Val | Lys | 96 |
| | | | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | 144 |
| 20 | | | | | atg Met | | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
| | | | | | gcc Ala | | | | | | | | | | | | 240 |
| 25 | _ | | | _ | gac Asp 85 | _ | | | | | _ | | | _ | | | 288 |
| | | | | | caa Gln | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| 30 | tat Tyr | tac Tyr | tgt Cys 115 | gta Val | aga Arg | cag Gln | ggg Gly | ggg Gly 120 | gct Ala | tac Tyr | tgg Trp | ggc Gly | caa Gln 125 | ggg Gly | act Thr | ctg Leu | 384 |
| | | | | | gca Ala | | | | | | | | | | | | 432 |
| 35 | | | | | aag Lys | | | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| | _ | _ | _ | - | tac Tyr 165 | | | - | _ | | _ | | _ | | | | 528 |
| 40 | | | | | agc Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | 576 |
| 45 | | | | | tcc Ser | | - | _ | | | | | | | _ | _ | 624 |
| | - | | | _ | acc Thr | | | - | | | | | - | | - | | 672 |
| 50 | | _ | | - | aag Lys | | _ | | | | | - | _ | | | | 720 |
| | aca | - | | _ | tgc Cys 245 | | _ | | | | | | | _ | | - | 768 |
| 55 | | | | | cca Pro | | | | | | | | | | cgg | | 816 |

```
cct gag gtc aca tgc gtg gtg gtg gac gtg agc cac gaa gac cct gag
Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu
                                      280
            gtc aag ttc aac tgg tac gtg gac gtg gag gtg cat aat gcc aag
                                                                               912
            Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys
                                    295
                                                        300
            aca aag ccg cgg gag gag cag tac aac agc acg tac cgt gtg gtc agc
            Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser
                               310
                                                315
10
            gtc ctc acc gtc ctg cac cag gac tgg ctg aat ggc aag gag tac aag
                                                                               1008
            Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys
                                               330
                           325
            tgc aag gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca gcc ccc atc gag aaa acc atc
                                                                               1056
            Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
                                           345
            tcc aaa gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa cca cag gtg tac acc ctg ccc
                                                                               1104
            Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro
                                        360
                   355
                                                            365
            cca tcc cgg gat gag ctg acc aag aac cag gtc agc ctg acc tgc ctg
                                                                               1152
            Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu
                                  375
                                                       380
20
            gtc aaa ggc ttc tat ccc agc gac atc gcc gtg gag tgg gag agc aat
                                                                               1200
            Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn
                               390
                                                   395
            ggg cag ccg gag aac aac tac aag acc acg cct ccc gtg ctg gac tcc
                                                                               1248
            Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
25
                           405
                                               410
            gac ggc tcc ttc ttc ctc tac agc aag ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg
                                                                               1296
           Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg
                       420
                                           425
                                                               430
            tgg cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg
                                                                               1344
            Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu
30
                   435
                                       440
                                                           445
            cac aac cac tac acg cag aag agc ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa tga
           His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
                                    455
           <210> 10
35
           <211> 463
            <212> PRT
           <213> Artificial Sequence
           <220>
40
           <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
                 chimeric antibody (M3C11 H chain)
           Met Asn Phe Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Gly
                                                10
45
           Val Gln Cys Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys
                        20
                                            25
           Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe
                                         40
                                                            45
           Ser Arg Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ile Pro Glu Lys Ile Leu
50
                                    55
                                                        60
           Glu Trp Val Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Thr Tyr Tyr Leu
                             70
                                                    75
           Asp Thr Val Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Asn Asn
                                                90
                            85
           Thr Leu His Leu Gln Met Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu
55
                       100
                                           105
```

```
Tyr Tyr Cys Val Arg Gln Gly Gly Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
                115
                                 120
                                                  125
          Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu
                                      140
                           135
          Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys
                         150
                                        155
                                                            160
          Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
                                      170
                     165
          Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser
10
                  180
                                   185
                                                  190
          Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser
           195 200 205
          Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn
          210 215 220
          Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His
15
                       230 235
          Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val
                      245
                                      250
          Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr
                                    265
                   260
          Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu
20
                               280
         Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys 290 295 300
         Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser
                       310 315
25
         Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys
                    325
                                     330 335
         Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
              340 345 350
          Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro
                    360
                                        365
30
          Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu
                             375
                                              380
         Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn
                         390
                                         395
         Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
                     405
                                    410
                                                      415
35
         Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg
                420 425 430
         Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu
          435 440 445
         His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
40
                             455
           450
                                             460
         <210> 11
         <211> 1413
         <212> DNA
         <213> Artificial Sequence
45
         <220>
         <221> CDS
         <222> (1)..(1410)
50
         <220>
         <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
              chimeric antibody (M1E07 H chain)
         <400> 11
         atg gga tgg aac tgg atc ttt att tta atc ctg tca gta act aca ggt
55
         Met Gly Trp Asn Trp Ile Phe Ile Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Thr Thr Gly
```

| | ; | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
|----|------------|------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| | | | | | gtc Val | | | | | tct | | | | | gtg | | 96 |
| 5 | cct Pro | ggg Gly | gct Ala 35 | tca | gtg Val | aag Lys | ata Ile | tcc Ser 40 | tgc | aag Lys | gct Ala | tct Ser | ggt Gly 45 | tac Tyr | tca Ser | ttc Phe | 144 |
| 10 | | | | | atg Met | | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
| | Glu 65 | Trp | Ile | Gly | gag Glu | Ile 70 | Asn | Pro | Ser | Thr | Gly 75 | Ğly | Thr | Thr | Tyr | Asn 80 | 240 |
| 15 | Gln | Lys | Phe | Lys | gcc Ala 85 | Lys | Ala | Thr | Leu | Thr 90 | Val | Asp | Lys | Ser | Ser 95 | Ser | 288 |
| | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Met 100 | cag Gln | Leu | Lys | Ser | Leu 105 | Thr | Ser | Glu | Asp | Ser 110 | Ala | Val | 336 |
| 20 | Tyr | Tyr | Cys 115 | Ala | agg Arg | Arg | Gly | Gly 120 | Leu | Thr | Gly | Thr | Ser 125 | Phe | Phe | Ala | 384 |
| | Tyr | Trp 130 | Ğĺy | Gln | ggg Gly | Thr | Leu 135 | Val | Thr | Val | Ser | Ala 140 | Āla | Ser | Thr | Lys | 432 |
| 25 | | | | | ttc Phe | | | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| | | | | | ctg Leu 165 | | | | | | | | | | | | 528 |
| 30 | | | | | tgg Trp | | | | | | | | | | | | 576· |
| | | _ | - | - | cta Leu | _ | | | | | | | | _ | - | | 624 |
| 35 | | | | | tcc Ser | - | _ | - | | | | | | | _ | | 672 |
| | - | | | _ | ccc Pro | _ | | | - | | _ | - | | - | | | 720 |
| 40 | Lys | Ser | Cys | Āsp | aaa Lys 245 | Thr | His | Thr | Cys | Pro 250 | Pro | Cys | Pro | Åla | Pro 255 | Ğlu | 768 |
| 45 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Gly 260 | ccg Pro | Ser | Val | Phe | Leu 265 | Phe | Pro | Pro | Lys | Pro 270 | Lys | Asp | 816 |
| | | | | | tcc Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | 864 |
| 50 | Val | Ser 290 | His | G1u | gac Asp | Pro | G1u 295 | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp 300 | Tyr | Val | Āsp | Gly | 912 |
| | Val 305 | Glu | Val | His | aat Asn | Ala 310 | Lys | Thr | Lys | Pro | Arg 315 | G1u | Glu | Gln | Tyr | Asn 320 | 960 |
| 55 | | | | | gtg Val 325 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1008 |

```
ctg aat ggc aag gag tac aag tgc aag gtc tcc aac aaa gcc ctc cca
                                                                              1056
            Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro
                        340
                                          345
            gcc ccc atc gag aaa acc atc tcc aaa gcc aaa ggg cag ccc cga gaa
                                                                              1104
            Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu
                                     360
            cca cag gtg tac acc ctg ccc cca tcc cgg gat gag ctg acc aag aac
                                                                              1152
            Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn
                370
                                    375.
                                                       380
10
            cag gtc agc ctg acc tgc ctg gtc aaa ggc ttc tat ccc agc gac atc
            Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile
            385
                                390
                                                    395
            gcc gtg gag tgg gag agc aat ggg cag ccg gag aac aac tac aag acc
                                                                              1248
            Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr
                           405
                                              410
15
            acg cet eee gtg etg gae tee gae gge tee tte tte etc tac age aag
            Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
                                           425
                       420
                                                              430
            ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg tgg cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca tgc
                                                                              1344
            Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
                   435
                                       440
20
            tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac aac cac tac acg cag aag agc ctc
                                                                              1392
            Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
                                                        460
                                   455
            tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa tga
                                                                              1413
            Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
            465
25
            <210> 12
            <211> 470
            <212> PRT
            <213> Artificial Sequence
30
            <220>
            <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
                  chimeric antibody (M1E07 H chain)
            <400> 12
35
            Met Gly Trp Asn Trp Ile Phe Ile Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Thr Thr Gly
                                                10
            Val His Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Leu Val Lys
                                            25
                        20
                                                                30
            Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe
40
                                        40
            Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Ser Leu
                                    55
                                                        60
            Glu Trp Ile Gly Glu Ile Asn Pro Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Asn
            Gln Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser
45
                            8.5
                                                90
            Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val
                                          105
                       100
            Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Thr Gly Thr Ser Phe Phe Ala
                   115
                                      120
                                                          125
            Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys
50
              130
                                 135
                                                    140
            Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly
                                               155
                            150
                                                                      160
            Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro
                            165
                                               170
                                                                   175
55
            Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr
```

```
190
                    180
                                     185
          Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val
            195
                        200
                                           205
          Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn
                  215
          Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro
                        230
                                             235
          Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu
                       245
                                       250
10
          Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp
                    260 · 265
                                                       270
          Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
                        280 285
              275
          Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly
                       295
                                       300
15
          Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn 305 310 315 320
          Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp
                       325
                                         330
          Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro
                                     345
20
          Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu
                                 360
                                                   365
          Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn
             370 375 380
          Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile
25
                  390
                                             395
          Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr
                        405
                                        410
          Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
                                     425
                    420
                                              430
          Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
30
                         440
                                           445
          Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
          450 455
          Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
                           470
35
          <210> 13
          <211> 1416
          <212> DNA
          <213> Artificial Sequence
40
          <220>
          <221> CDS
          <222> (1)..(1413)
          <220>
          <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
45
              chimeric antibody (M19B11 H chain)
          <400> 13
          atg aac ttc ggg ctc acc ttg att ttc ctc gtc ctt act tta aaa ggt
                                                                    48
          Met Asn Phe Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Gly
50
                  5
                                  10
          gtc cag tgt gag gtg cag ctg gtg gag tct ggg gga gac tta gtg aag
          Val Gln Cys Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Leu Val Lys
                   20
                                      25
          cct gga ggg acc ctg aaa ctc tcc tgt gca gcc tct gga tcc act ttc
          Pro Gly Gly Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Ser Thr Phe
55
                                  40
```

| | | aac Asn 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
|----|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| 5 | | tgg Trp | - | - | - | | _ | - | | _ | | | | | | | 240 |
| | - | act Thr | - | _ | - | - | | | | | - | - | | - | - | | 288 |
| 10 | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| | | cac His | - | | - | | | | | | • | | | | | | 384 |
| 15 | | tac Tyr 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 432 |
| 20 | | ggc Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| | | ggc Gly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 528 |
| 25 | | gtg Val | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 576 |
| | | ttc Phe | _ | - | - | | _ | | | | | | | | _ | - | 624 |
| 30 | | gtg Val 210 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 672 |
| | | gtg Val | | | | | agc | | | | | gac | | | | | 720 |
| 35 | | aaa Lys | | - | - | | | | | - | | - | - | | - | | 768 |
| | - | ctc Leu | - | | | - | | - | | | | | | | | - | 816 |
| 40 | gac Asp | acc Thr | ctc Leu 275 | atg Met | atc Ile | tcc Ser | cgg Arg | acc Thr 280 | cct Pro | gag Glu | gtc Val | aca Thr | tgc Cys 285 | gtg Val | gtg Val | gtg Val | 864 |
| | | gtg Val 290 | | | Glu | Asp | | Glu | | | Phe | | | | | | 912 |
| 45 | | gtg Val | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 960 |
| | | agc Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1008 |
| 50 | | ctg Leu | | | - | - | | | | | - | | | | - | | 1056 |
| | | gcc Ala | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1104 |
| 55 | gaa | cca | cag | gtg | tac | acc | ctg | ccc | cca | tcc | cgg | gat | gag | ctg | acc | aag | 1152 |

```
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys
                              375
           aac cag gtc agc ctg acc tgc ctg gtc aaa ggc ttc tat ccc agc gac
                                                                        1200
           Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
                            390
                                               395
           atc gcc gtg gag tgg gag agc aat ggg cag ccg gag aac aac tac aag
                                                                        1248
           Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
                       405
                                           410
                                                       415
           acc acg cct ccc gtg ctg gac tcc gac ggc tcc ttc ttc ctc tac agc
                                                                         1296
10
           Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
                    420
                                    425
                                                   430
           aag ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg tgg cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca
                                                                        1344
           Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
                                    440
           tgc tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac aac cac tac acg cag aag agc
                                                                        1392
15
           Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
            450
                                455
                                                 460
           ctc tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa tga
                                                                        1416
           Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
           465
20
           <210> 14
           <211> 471
           <212> PRT
           <213> Artificial Sequence
25
           <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
                chimeric antibody (M19B11 H chain)
           <400> 14
          Met Asn Phe Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Gly
30
                                            10
           Val Gln Cys Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Leu Val Lys
                    20
                                 25
           Pro Gly Gly Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Ser Thr Phe
                                   40
                                                       45
           Ser Asn Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu
35
                                 55
                                                    60
          Glu Trp Val Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro
                      70
                                               75
          Asp Thr Met Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn
                         85
                                           90
          Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Phe
                     100
                                        105
          Tyr His Cys Thr Arg His Asn Gly Gly Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe
                                   120
                                                      125
          Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr
             130
                                135
                                                  140
45
          Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser
                          150
                                              155
          Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
165 170 175
          Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His
50
                                      185 190
          Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
                                   200
                 195
                                                      205
          Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys
           210 215 220
          Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu
55
                             230
                                     235
```

```
Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
                           245
                                            250
           Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
                     260
                                        265
5
           Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
                                      280
                   275
                                                       285
           Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
             290
                                 295
                                                   300
           Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr
10
                              310
                                                 315
           Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
                           325
                                              330
                                                                 335
           Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu
                                        345
           Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg
15
                   355
                                      360
                                                        365
           Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys
                                 375
                                                     380
           Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
                             390
                                                 395
           Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
20
                         405
                                           410
                                                              415
           Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
                      420
                                        425
                                                     430
           Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
                                     440
                                                        445
25
           Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
                                 455
           Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
           <210> 15
           <211> 1413
           <212> DNA
           <213> Artificial Sequence
           <220>
           <221> CDS
35
           <222> (1)..(1410)
           <220>
           <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
                 chimeric antibody (M18D04 H chain)
40
           <400> 15
           atg gaa tot aac tgg ata ott oot ttt att otg tog gta got toa ggg
                                                                           48
           Met Glu Ser Asn Trp Ile Leu Pro Phe Ile Leu Ser Val Ala Ser Gly
            1
                  5
                                           10
                                                                 15
           gtc tac tca gag gtt cag ctc cag cag tct ggg act gtg ctg gca agg
                                                                           96
45
           Val Tyr Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Arg
                       20
                                          25
           cct ggg gct tca gtg aag atg tcc tgc aag gct tct ggc tac acc ttt
           Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe
                    35
                                      40
           act ggc tac tgg atg cgc tgg gta aaa cag agg cct gga cag ggt ctg
                                                                           192
           Thr Gly Tyr Trp Met Arg Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu
                                 55
            50
                                                    60
           gaa tgg att ggc gct att tat cct gga aat agt gat aca aca tac aac
           Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Ser Asp Thr Thr Tyr Asn
                           70
                                                 75
55
           cag aag ttc aag ggc aag gcc aaa ctg act gca gtc aca tct gtc agc
```

| | Gln | Lys | Phe | Lys | Gly 85 | Lys | Ala | Lys | Leu | Thr 90 | Ala | Val | Thr | Ser | Val 95 | Ser | |
|----|------|------|------------|------------|-----------|------|--------------|------------|------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|-------|-----------|--------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | gac | | | | 336 |
| 5 | | | - | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | Asp | 110 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ttt | | | | 384 |
| | - | _ | 115 | | _ | | _ | 120 | | | _ | _ | Phe 125 | | | | 422 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | gct | | | | 432 |
| | - | 130 | - | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | Ala | | | _ | 400 |
| | | | - | - | | | - | - | | | | _ | agc Ser | | | | 480 |
| | 145 | 110 | Dei | V 44 1 | 1110 | 150 | пси | 1114 | 110 | JCI | 155 | 1 173 | 001 | **** | DCI | 160 | |
| 10 | | aca | gcg | gcc | ctg | ggc | tgc | ctg | gtc | aag | gac | tac | ttc | ccc | gaa | ccg | 528 |
| 15 | Gly | Thr | Ala | Ala | Leu | Gly | Cys | Leu | Val | Lys | Asp | Tyr | Phe | Pro | Glu | Pro | |
| | | | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | ggc | | | | 576 |
| | vai | Thr | vai | ser 180 | Trp | ASD | ser | сту | 185 | Leu | Inr | ser | Gly | 190 | HIS | inr | |
| 20 | ttc | cca | act | | cta | cag | tac | tca | | ctc | tac | tcc | ctc | | aσc | ata | 624 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Leu | | | | |
| | | | 195 | | | | | 200 | - | | • | | 205 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | tac | | | | 672 |
| | Val | | Val | Pro | Ser | Ser | | Leu | Gly | Thr | Gln | | Tyr | Ile | Cys | Asn | |
| 25 | | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | _+_ | | 220 | | ~++ | ~~~ | | 720 |
| | | | | - | | - | | | _ | | - | - | aaa Lys | _ | | | 720 |
| | 225 | ASII | 1113 | БyS | 110 | 230 | A SII | 1111 | цуз | Vai | 235 | Б¥З | Dy S | ·u1 | GIU | 240 | |
| | | tct | tgt | gac | aaa | - | cac | aca | tgc | cca | ccg | tgc | cca | gca | cct | | 768 |
| | Lys | Ser | Cys | Asp | Lys | Thr | His | Thr | Cys | Pro | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Pro | Glu | |
| 30 | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | aaa | | | | 816 |
| | | | _ | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | Lys | 270 | _ | _ | |
| | | | _ | | | | | | - | - | | _ | gtg Val | - | | _ | 864 |
| 35 | 1111 | Беи | 275 | 116 | 561 | nı y | 1111 | 280 | GIU | Vai | 1111 | Cys | 285 | Vai | vai | rab | |
| | gtg | agc | cac | gaa | gac | cct | gag | | aag | ttc | aac | tgg | tac | gtg | gac | ggc | 912 |
| | Val | Ser | His | Glu | Asp | Pro | Glu | Val | Lys | Phe | Asn | Trp | Tyr | Val | Asp | Gly | |
| | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | gag | | | | 960 |
| 40 | 305 | GIU | vai | urs | ASII | 310 | гуу | 1111 | гу | PIO | 315 | GIU | G1u | GIII | ıyı | 320 | |
| | | acq | tac | cat | ata | | agc | atc | ctc | acc | | cta | caç | caq | gac | | 1008 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | His | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | aaa | | | | 1056 |
| 45 | | | | 340 | | | _ | | 345 | | | | Lys | 350 | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | - | | | cag | | - | - | 1104 |
| | Ala | Pro | | GLu | гуз | Thr | TTE | | гуs | Ата | Lys | GLY | Gln | Pro | Arg | Glu | |
| | cca | cad | 355 ata | tac | acc | cto | CCC | 360 cca | tac | caa | gat | gag | 365 ctg | acc | aan | aac | 1152 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Leu | | | | 1152 |
| | | 370 | | • | | | 375 | | | - | • | 380 | | | | | |
| | _ | _ | _ | - | | - | _ | - | | | | | ccc | - | - | | 1200 |
| | Gln | Val | Ser | Leu | Thr | _ | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | | Tyr | Pro | Ser | Asp | | |
| | 385 | _+- | ~ | . | ~-~ | 390 | - | ~~~ | | | 395 | | | + | | 400 | 1240 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | aac Asn | | | | 1248 |
| | n.a | AUT | JIU | 1.5 | J_U | | | ~~y | J-11 | 110 | - u | . 1011 | * 777.1 | - y - | Lys | ~ 11 L | |

```
405
                                           410
          acg cct ccc gtg ctg gac tcc gac ggc tcc ttc ttc ctc tac agc aag
                                                                       1296
          Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
                                                    430
                     420
                                      425
5
          ctc acc gtg gac aag agc agg tgg cag cag ggg aac gtc ttc tca tgc
          Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
                            440
          tcc gtg atg cat gag gct ctg cac aac cac tac acg cag aag agc ctc
                                                                       1392
          Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
                             455
10
                                                   460
                                                                       1413
          tcc ctg tct ccg ggt aaa tga
          Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
                             470
          <210> 16
          <211> 470
          <212> PRT
          <213> Artificial Sequence
          <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
20
               chimeric antibody (M18D04 H chain)
          Met Glu Ser Asn Trp Ile Leu Pro Phe Ile Leu Ser Val Ala Ser Gly
          1
                                           10
25
          Val Tyr Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Arg
                                        25
                    20
          Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe
                35
                                   40
          Thr Gly Tyr Trp Met Arg Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu
                              55
           50
30
          Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Ser Asp Thr Thr Tyr Asn
                           70
                                             75
          Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ala Val Thr Ser Val Ser
                         85
                                           90
          Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ala Val
                    100
                                     105
                                                         110
35
          Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg Ser Gly Asp Leu Thr Gly Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp
                           120
               115
                                                   125
          Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Thr Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Lys
           130
                        135
                                              140
          Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly
40
                         150
                                           155
          Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro
                       165
                                          170
                                                            175
          Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr
                    180
                                      185
                                                         190
          Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val
45
                                  200
                                                     205
          Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn
                  215
                                                 220
          Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro
                           230
                                             235
50
          Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu
                        245
                                         250
                                                             255
          Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp
                   260
                                     265
          Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
                                   280
55
          Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly
```

```
295
             290
                                                  300
          Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn
                  310 315
                                                                 320
          Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp
5
                        325 330
                                                             335
          Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro
                     340
                                       345
                                                         350
          Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu
                                    360
                                                     365
          Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn
10
                               375
                                                  380
          Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile
                          390
                                            395
          Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr
                        405
                                       410
                                                            415
15
          Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
                                      425
                                                      430
                   420
          Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
                                   440
                                                     445
                435
          Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
           450
                            455
                                                  460
20
          Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
          <210> 17
          <211> 717
          <212> DNA
          <213> Artificial Sequence
          <220>
          <221> CDS
          <222> (1)..(714)
30
          <220>
          <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
               chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain)
          <400> 17
35
          atg agt cct gcc cag ttc ctg ttt ctg tta gtg ctc tgg att cgg gaa
                                                                       48
          Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu
          1 5 10 15
          acc aac ggt gat gtt gtg atg acc cag act cca ctc act ttg tcg gtt
          Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val
40
                     20
          acc att gga caa cca gcc tcc atc tct tgc aag tca agt cag agc ctc
          Thr Ile Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu
                                    40
              35
                                                      45
          tta gat agt gat gga aag aca tat ttg aat tgg ttg tta cag agg cca
                                                                       192
          Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro
45
                               55
                                                  60
          ggc cag tot cca aag cgc cta ato tat ctg gtg tot aaa ttg gac tot
                                                                       240
          Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile Tyr Leu Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser
                           70
                                               75
          gga gcc cct gac agg ttc act ggc agt gga tca ggg aca gat ttc aca
                                                                       288
          Gly Ala Pro Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
50
                        8.5
                                         90
          ctg aaa atc agt aga gtg gag gct gag gat ttg gga att tat tat tgc
                                                                       336
          Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Cys
                                      105
          tgg caa ggt aca cat ttt ccg ctc acg ttc ggt gct ggg acc aag ctg
                                                                       384
55
          Trp Gln Gly Thr His Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu
```

```
120
                                                       125
                 115
         gag ctg aaa cgt acg gtg gct gca cca tct gtc ttc atc ttc ccg cca
                                                                         432
         Glu Leu Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
                               135
                                                   140
                                                                         480
         tct gat gag cag ttg aaa tct gga act gcc tct gtt gtg tgc ctg ctg
         Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
                           150 155
         aat aac ttc tat ccc aga gag gcc aaa gta cag tgg aag gtg gat aac
                                                                         528
         Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
10
                       165
                                           170
         gcc ctc caa tcg ggt aac tcc cag gag agt gtc aca gag cag gac agc
                                                                         576
         Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
                                      185
         aag gac agc acc tac agc ctc agc acc ctg acg ctg agc aaa gca
                                                                         624
         Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
15
                195
                                    200
                                                       205
                                                                         672
         gac tac gag aaa cac aaa gtc tac gcc tgc gaa gtc acc cat cag ggc
         Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
                                                220
                        215
         ctg agc tcg ccc gtc aca aag agc ttc aac agg gga gag tgt tga
                                                                         717
         Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
20
                            230
         <210> 18
         <211> 238
         <212> PRT
25
         <213> Artificial Sequence
         <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
               chimeric antibody (M3C11 L chain)
30
         <400> 18
         Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu
          1
                                            10
         Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val
                     20
                                        25
         Thr Ile Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu
35
                                     40
         Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro
                              55
                                                   60
         Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile Tyr Leu Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser
          65
                             70
                                             75
40
         Gly Ala Pro Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
                                            90
                         8.5
         Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Cys
                    100
                                      105
                                                         110
         Trp Gln Gly Thr His Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu
             115
                                 120
                                                      125
         Glu Leu Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
                             135
                                                  140
         Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
                          150
                                             155
         Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
                                          170
50
                        165
                                                              175
         Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
                    180
                                    185
                                                         190
         Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
                                   200
                                                      205
         Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
```

| | Leu 225 | Ser | Ser | Pro | Val | Thr 230 | Lys | Ser | Phe | Asn | Arg 235 | Gly | Glu | Суз | | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|
| 5 | <210 <211 <212 <213 | L> 7: 2> DI | 17 NA | icia | l Sed | quen | ce | | | | | | | | | | |
| . 10 | <220 <221 <222 | .> Cl | | (714 |) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | <220 <223 | 3> De | | iptio | | | | | _ | | e: Mo | ouse | -huma | an | | | |
| | <400 | > 19 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | atg | agt | cct | gtc Val | _ | | - | | _ | | _ | | | | _ | - | 48 |
| 20 | | | | gat Asp 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| | acc Thr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 144 |
| 25 | tta Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
| 20 | ggc Gly 65 | _ | - | cca Pro | - | | | _ | | _ | | | | _ | - | | 240 |
| | ggc | | | gac Asp | | | _ | | _ | | | - | | - | | | 288 |
| 35 | ctt Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| · | ttg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| 40 | gag Glu | Leu 130 | Lys | Arg | Thr | Val | Ala 135 | Ala | Pro | Ser | Val | Phe 140 | Ile | Phe | Pro | Pro | 432 |
| | tct Ser 145 | Asp | Ğlü | Glń | Leu | Lys 150 | Ser | ĞÎy | Thr | Āla | Ser 155 | ۷al | Val | Cys | Leu | Leu 160 | 480 |
| 45 | aat Asn | Asn | Phe | Tyr | Pro 165 | Arg | Ğlü | Ala | Lys | Val 170 | Gln | Trp | Lys | Val | Asp 175 | Asn | 528 |
| | gcc Ala | | | _ | | | | - | | _ | - | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 576 |
| 50 | aag Lys | Āsp | Ser 195 | Thr | Tyr | Ser | Leu | Ser 200 | Ser | Thr | Leu | Thr | Leu 205 | Ser | Lys | Ala | 624 |
| | gac Asp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 672 |
| 55 | ctg Leu | - | - | | _ | | _ | - | | | | | | | tga | | 717 |

| | 225 | 230 | 235 |
|----|--|--|---|
| 5 | <210> 20 <211> 238 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Se | quence | |
| 10 | | f Artificial Sequence body (M1E07 L chain) | e: Mouse-human |
| | _ | | Met Leu Trp Ile Gln Glu |
| 15 | Thr Asn Gly Asp Val | Val Met Thr Gln Thr | Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val |
| | 35 | 40 | Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu 45 |
| | 50 | 55 | Trp Leu Gln Gln Arg Pro 60 |
| 20 | 65 | 70 | Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Pro 75 80 Ser Glu Thr Asp Phe Thr |
| | 85 | 90 | 95 Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys |
| 25 | 100 Leu Gln Ser Thr Tyr 115 | | 110 Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu 125 |
| | = | Val Ala Ala Pro Ser 135 | Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro |
| 30 | Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu 145 | | Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu 155 160 |
| | 165 | 170 | Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn 175 |
| | 180 | 185 | Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser 190 Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala |
| 35 | 195 | 200 | 205 Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly |
| | | 215 Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn | |
| 40 | 225 | 230 | 235 |
| | <210> 21 <211> 705 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sec | quence | |
| 45 | <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(702) | | |
| 50 | | f Artificial Sequence cody (M19Bll L chain) | |
| | | | ttg ttg ttc tgg ctt cat 48 Leu Leu Phe Trp Leu His |
| 55 | 1 5 ggt gtt cag tgt gac | atc cag atg aca cag | 15 tot coa too toa etg tot 96 |

```
Gly Val Gln Cys Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser
                       20
                                          25
                                                                            144
           gea tot otg gga ggo aaa gto aco ato act tgo aag goa agt cag gao
          Ala Ser Leu Gly Gly Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp
                                      40
           att aac aag aat ata gtt tgg tac caa cac aag cct gga aaa ggt cct
           Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Val Trp Tyr Gln His Lys Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro
                               55
                                                      60
           agg ctg ctc ata tgg tac aca tct aca tta cag cca ggc atc cca tca
          Arg Leu Leu Ile Trp Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Pro Gly Ile Pro Ser
10
          agg ttc agt gga agt ggg tct ggg aga gat tat tcc ttc agc atc agc
                                                                            288
          Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Arg Asp Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ile Ser
                                               90
          aac ctg gag cct gaa gat att gca act tat tac tgt cta cag tat gat
          Asn Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Tyr Asp
                                        105
                                                            110
                     100
           aat ctt cca cgg acg ttc ggt gga ggc acc aaa ctg gaa atc aaa cgt
          Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
                                     120
          acg gtg gct gca cca tct gtc ttc atc ttc ccg cca tct gat gag cag
                                                                            432
20
           Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
                                  135
                                                      140
          ttg aaa tct gga act gcc tct gtt gtg tgc ctg ctg aat aac ttc tat
                                                                            480
          Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
                             150
                                                155 160
25
          ccc aga gag gcc aaa gta cag tgg aag gtg gat aac gcc ctc caa tcg
                                                                            528
          Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
                         165
                                            170
          ggt aac tcc cag gag agt gtc aca gag cag gac agc aag gac agc acc
          Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
                                          185
          tac age etc age ace etg acg etg age aaa gea gae tac gag aaa
                                                                            624
          Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
                                     200
                                                        205
          cac aaa gtc tac gcc tgc gaa gtc acc cat cag ggc ctg agc tcg ccc
                                                                            672
          His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro
                                215
                                                    220
          gtc aca aag agc ttc aac agg gga gag tgt tga
                                                                            705
          Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
          <210> 22
40
          <211> 234
          <212> PRT
          <213> Artificial Sequence
          <220>
          <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
                chimeric antibody (M19B11 L chain)
          <400> 22
          Met Arg Pro Ser Ile Gln Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Trp Leu His
                           5
                                              10
          Gly Val Gln Cys Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser
50
                                          25
          Ala Ser Leu Gly Gly Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp
                                      40
                                                          45
          Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Val Trp Tyr Gln His Lys Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro
                                  55
          Arg Leu Leu Ile Trp Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Pro Gly Ile Pro Ser
```

```
70
          65
          Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Arg Asp Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ile Ser
                      85
                                         90
          Asn Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Tyr Asp
                    100
                                      105
                                                        110
          Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
                115
                                   120
                                            125
          Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
                                           140
                             135
10
          Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
                                             155
          145
                         150
          Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
                       165
                                  170
                                                    175
         Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr
                     180
                                      185
                                                         190
15
          Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
               195
                                  200 205
          His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro
                                                 220
                               215
          Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
         225
                            230
20
         <210> 23
          <211> 720
         <212> DNA
         <213> Artificial Sequence
25
         <220>
         <221> CDS
         <222> (1)..(717)
         <220>
30
         <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
               chimeric antibody (M18D04 L chain)
         atg agg ttc tct gct cag ctt ctg ggg ctg ctt gtg ctc tgg atc cct
                                                                        48
         Met Arg Phe Ser Ala Gln Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Pro
35
                                      10
                    5
         gga tcc act gca gat att gtg atg acg cag gct gca ttc tcc aat cca
                                                                        96
         Gly Ser Thr Ala Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser Asn Pro
                     20
                                        25
                                                          30
         gto act ctt gga aca toa act too ato too tgo agg tot agt aag agt
                                                                        144
40
         Val Thr Leu Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser
                                    40
                  35
         ctc cta cat agt aat ggc atc act tat ttg tat tgg tat ctg cag aag
                                                                        192
         Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys
                               55
                                                  60
         cca ggc cag tct cct cag ctc ctg att tat cag atg tcc aac ctt gcc
                                                                        240
45
         Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gln Met Ser Asn Leu Ala
                            70
                                                75
         tca gga gtc cca gac agg ttc agt agc agt ggg tca gga act gat ttc
                                                                        288
         Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe
                         85
         aca ctg aga atc agc aga gtg gag gct gag gat gtg ggt gtt tat tac
                                                                        336
50
         Thr Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr
                                      105
                    100
                                                          110
         tgt gct caa aat cta gaa ctt ccg tat acg ttc gga tcg ggg acc aag
                                                                        384
         Cys Ala Gln Asn Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys
                                  120
55
         ctg gaa ata aaa cgt acg gtg gct gca cca tct gtc ttc atc ttc ccg
                                                                        432
```

```
Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro
           130
                              135
                                                  140
          cca tct gat gag cag ttg aaa tct gga act gcc tct gtt gtg tgc ctg
                                                                        480
         Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu
5
                            150
                                              155
         ctg aat aac ttc tat ccc aga gag gcc aaa gta cag tgg aag gtg gat
                                                                        528
         Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
                       165
                                         170
         aac gcc ctc caa tcg ggt aac tcc cag gag agt gtc aca gag cag gac
10
          Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp
                   180
                              185
                                                 190
          age aag gae age ace tac age ete age age ace etg aeg etg age aaa
                                                                        624
         Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys
                               200
               195
         gca gac tac gag aaa cac aaa gtc tac gcc tgc gaa gtc acc cat cag
                                                                        672
15
         Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln
           210
                             215
                                                  220
         ggc ctg agc tcg ccc gtc aca aag agc ttc aac agg gga gag tgt tga
                                                                        720
         Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
                            230
20
         <210> 24
         <211> 239
         <212> PRT
         <213> Artificial Sequence
25
         <220>
          <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Mouse-human
              chimeric antibody (M18D04 L chain)
         <400> 24
         Met Arg Phe Ser Ala Gln Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Pro
30
                                          10
         Gly Ser Thr Ala Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser Asn Pro
                 20
                                        25
                                                           30
         Val Thr Leu Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser .
              35
                                                       45
                                    40
         Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys
35
                                55
                                                   60
         Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gln Met Ser Asn Leu Ala
                          70
                                               75
         Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe
                        8.5
                                       90
40
         Thr Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr
                    100
                                       105
         Cys Ala Gln Asn Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys
                115
                                   120
                                                      125
         Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro
                               135
                                                  140
45
         Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu
                          150
                                         155
         Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
                        165
                                          170
                                                              175
         Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp
50
                                     185
         Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys
               195
                                200
                                                    205
         Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln
           210 215
                                         220
         Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
55
                          230
```

Claims

10

15

- 1. An antibody against an N-terminal peptide of GPC 3.
- The antibody claimed in Claim 1 wherein the N-terminal peptide of GPC 3 is a secreted form of a peptide found in blood.
 - 3. The antibody claimed in Claim 2 wherein the N-terminal peptide of GPC 3 is a peptide comprising amino acid residues 1-374 of GPC 3 or a peptide comprising amino acid residues 1-358 of GPC 3.

4. The antibody claimed in Claim 3 wherein the N-terminal peptide of GPC 3 is a peptide comprising amino acid residues 1-358 of GPC 3.

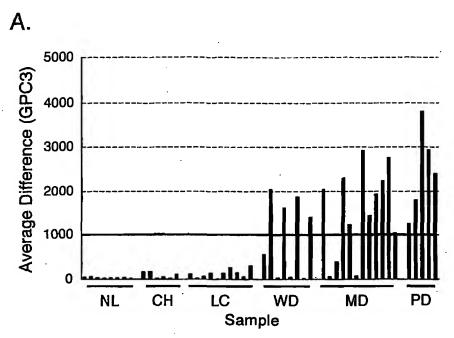
- 5. The antibody claimed in any one of Claims 1-4 which is a monoclonal antibody.
- 6. The antibody claimed in Claim 1 which is immobilized to an insoluble support.
- 7. The antibody claimed in Claim 1 which is labeled with a labeling material.
- 20 8. An antibody against a C-terminal peptide of GPC 3.
 - 9. The antibody claimed in Claim 8 wherein the C-terminal peptide of GPC 3 is a peptide comprising amino acid residues 359-580 of GPC 3 or a peptide comprising amino acid residues 375-580 of GPC 3.
- 25 10. The antibody claimed in Claim 8 wherein the C-terminal peptide of GPC 3 is a peptide comprising amino acid residues 359-580 of GPC 3.
 - 11. The antibody claimed in any one of Claims 8-10 which is a monoclonal antibody.
- 30 12. The antibody claimed in any one of Claims 8-10 which is a chimera antibody.
 - 13. The antibody claimed in any one of Claims 8-10 which is a cytotoxic antibody.
 - 14. A cell disrupting agent comprising the antibody claimed in any one of Claims 7-13.
 - 15. The cell disrupting agent claimed in Claim 14 wherein the cell is a cancer cell.
 - 16. An anti-cancer agent comprising the antibody claimed in any one of Claims 8-13.
- 40 17. A method for inducing cytotoxicity comprising contacting a cell with the antibody claimed in any one of Claims 8-13.
 - 18. The method claimed in Claim 17 wherein the cell is a cancer cell.

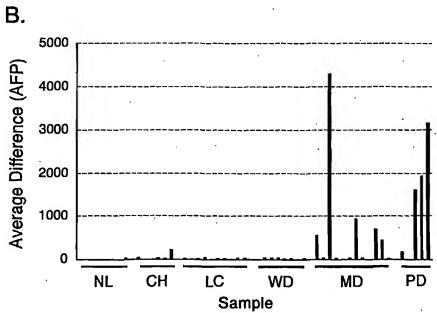
50

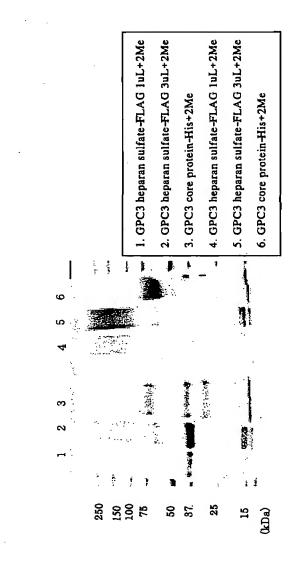
45

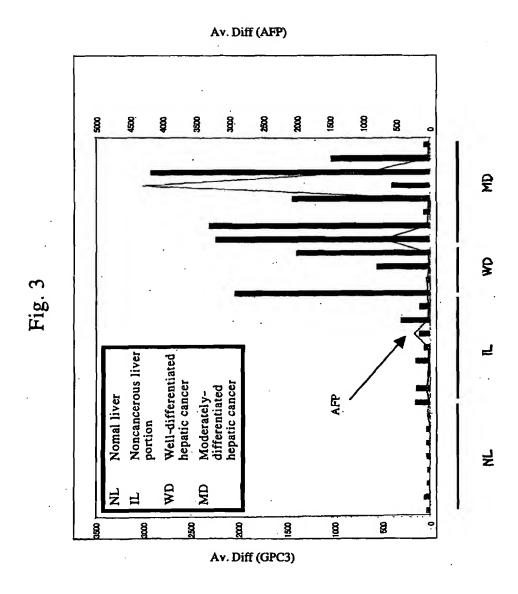
35

Fig. 1









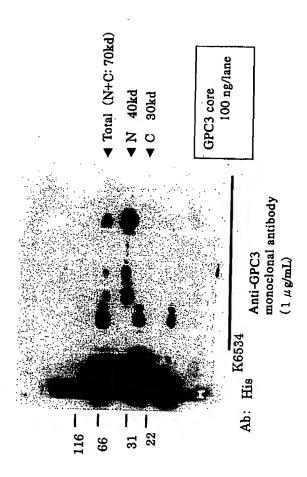


Fig. 5

OD measurement

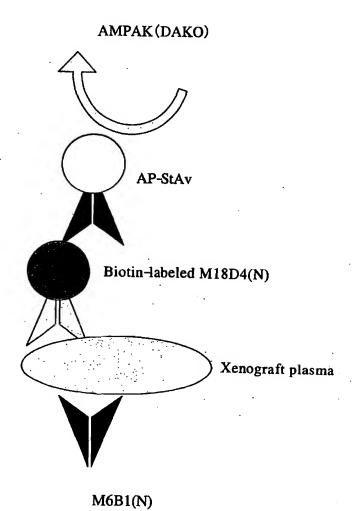


Fig. 6

Sandwich ELISA M6B1-M18D4(Bio)

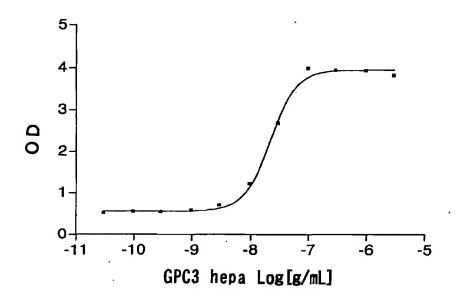
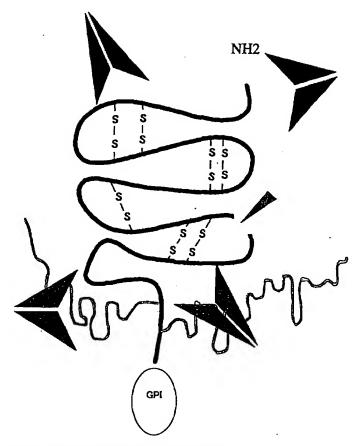


Fig. 7

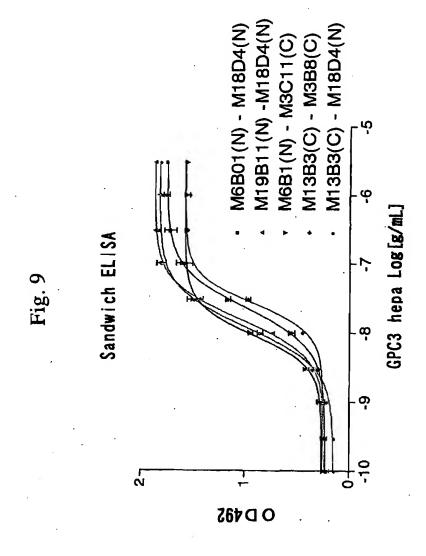
N-terminal-recognizing antibody

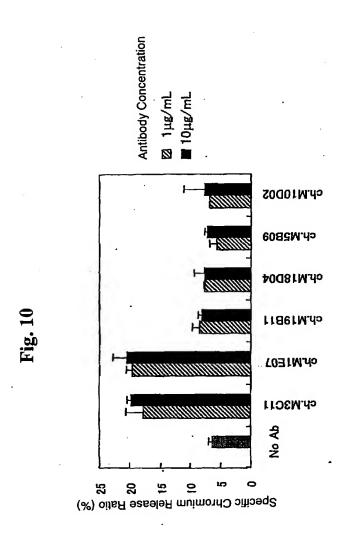


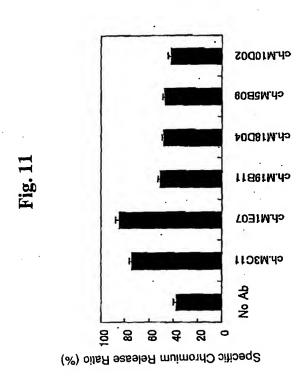
C-terminal-recognizing antibody

Fig. 8

| | Form of soluble GPC3 | | |
|--------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------|
| | N-terminus only | N+C | C-terminus only |
| N-N ELISA | + | + | <u></u> |
| N-C ELISA | | + | |
| C-C ELISA | _ | + | + |







EP 1 541 680 A1

International application No. INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT PCT/JP03/11318 A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER Int.Cl7 C12N15/06, C07K16/18 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) Int.Cl⁷ Cl2N15/00-15/90, C07K16/00-16/46 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) BIOSIS/MEDLINE/WPIDS(STN), JSTPlus(JOIS) C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Category* Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. CAPPURO M.I. et al., 'Overexpression of glypican-3 1-13 in human hepatocellular carcinomas determined by immunohistochemistry using a monoclonal antibody', Proceeding of the American Association for Cancer Research Annual Meeting, March 2002, Vol.43, page 219 P,X WO 03/000883 Al (Chugai Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., 1-16 Hirovuki ABURAYA), 03 January, 2003 (03.01.03), (Family: none) P,X WO 03/010336 A2 (DEBUSCHEWITZ S., JOBST J., 1-13 KAISER S.), 06 February, 2003 (06.02.03), Page 21, Accession Nr.L47, 125.1 (Family: none) See patent family annex. Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention Special categories of cited documents: document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance earlier document but published on or after the international filing document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be date document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art special reason (as specified) **"**0" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed document member of the same patent family Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report 23 October, 2003 (23.10.03) 04 November, 2003 (04.11.03)

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

Name and mailing address of the ISA/
Japanese Patent Office

Authorized officer

Telephone No.

EP 1 541 680 A1

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/JP03/11318

| | | PCT/JE | 03/11318 |
|-------------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| C (Continua | tion). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | • | |
| Category* | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | | Relevant to claim No. |
| P,X | MIDORIKAWA, Y. et al., 'Glypican-3, overexpressed in hepato-cellular carcinoma, modulates FGF2 and BMP-7 signaling', International Journal of Cancer, 10 February, 2003 (10.02.03), Vol.103, No.4, pages 455 to 465 | | 1-13 |
| P,X | SUNG Y.K. et al., 'Glypican-3 is overexpressed in human hepatocellular carcinoma', Cancer Science, March 2003, Vol.94, No.3, pages 259 to 262 | | 1-13 |
| P,X | CAPURRO M. et al, 'Glypican-3: a novel serum and histochemical marker for hepatocellular carcinoma', GASTROENTEROLOGY, July 2003, 125(1), 89-97 | | 1-13 |
| A | LAGE H. et al., 'Cloning and characteriza' human cDNAs encoding a protein with high to rat intestical development protein OCI Gene, 188(1997), 151-156 | homology | 1-16 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | ſ | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | · | | |
| } | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| · [| | | |
| | 10 \ man () | | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1998)

EP 1 541 680 A1

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/JP03/11318

| Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet) | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| This international search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons: | | | | |
| 1. [X] Claims Nos.: 17, 18 | | | | |
| because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely: Claims 17 and 18 involve methods for treatment of the human body by therapy and diagnostic methods and thus relate to a subject matter which this International Searching Authority is not required, under the provisions of Article 17(2)(a)(i) of the PCT and Rule 39.1(iv) of the Regulations under the PCT, to search. | | | | |
| Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an | | | | |
| extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically: | | | | |
| 3. Claims Nos.: | | | | |
| because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a). | | | | |
| Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet) | | | | |
| This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims. | | | | |
| 2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee. | | | | |
| 3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.: | | | | |
| 4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: | | | | |
| Remark on Protest | | | | |
| No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees. | | | | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet (1)) (July 1998)